

INITIAL MUSTER ROLL of 302 Trench Mortar Battery of the 77th Division, National
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from ~~12th~~ the 9th day of September, 1917,
 initial
 to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<p>Ass'g'd to Co. per E. & A. Card. Joined Sd.</p>			
<p>Except as otherwise noted in "Remarks", each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, is a selected man who reported for military duty on date shown in column "When enlisted." He was assigned to and joined the 302 Trench Mortar Battery at Camp Upton, N.Y. on date shown in column "Assigned to Company; etc."</p>			
<p>CAPTAIN, F.A.N.A. Harold G. Fitz</p>			<p>Trans. fr 304 F.A.N.A. Sept. 10/17 S.O. 15 Sept. 7/17 H77D Joined Sd. Comdg. Bty. since.</p>
<p>2nd. LIEUT. F.A.N.A. Lewis E. Bomeisler, Jr.</p>			<p>Trans fr 305 F.A.N.A. Sept. 14/17 S.O. 20 Sept. 13.17 H77D. Joined Sept 14/17. Duty with Bty since.</p>
<p>ATTACHED. 2nd LIEUT. F.A.C.R.C. Samuel J. Reid</p>			<p>Trans. fr 306 F.A.N.A. to the unass'g'd & attached Sept. 14/17 S.O. Sept. 13/17 H77D. Joined Sept. 14/17. Duty with Bty since.</p>
<p>1st SERGEANT Brogan, John W. -</p>	<p>Mar. 28/17</p>		<p>as Sgt Sgt. Trans/fr 6th Co. Narr. Bay to 77th Div. N.A. per par. 2 S.O. 44 Hq N.A. C.A.D. Oct. 13/17; reported Camp Upton, N.Y. per par. 8 S.O. 221 Hq. C.D. of Narr. Bay, Ft. Adams, R.I. Oct. 16/17 & Ass'g'd to bty S.O. 59 H77D Oct. 21/17, Joined Sd. Apptd 1st Sgt. fr Sgt. Oct. 21/17 Bty. 06, 1917.</p>
<p>SERGEANT Mellor, Arthur -</p>	<p>Oct. 15/16</p>		<p>Cpl Trans. as Cpl fr 1st Co. C.A.C. to N.A. per par. 3 S.O. 44 Oct. 13/17 & par 3 S.O. 45 Oct. 17/17 Hq. N.A.C.A.D. Rep'T'D Camp Upton, N.Y. per par. 1 S.O. 85 Hq. C.D. of New Bedford, Ft. Rodman Mass. Oct. 19/17. Ass'g'd to bty S.O. 60 H77D Oct. 22/17. Joined Sd. Apptd. Sgt. fr Spl. Oct. 22/17 BSO 16, 1917.</p>

INITIAL MUSTER ROLL of 302 Trench Mortar Battery of the 77th Division, National
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from ~~12th~~ the 9th day of September, 1917,
 initial
 to muster on the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<p>Ass'g'd to Co. per E. & A. Card. Joined Sd.</p>			
<p>Except as otherwise noted in "Remarks", each enlisted man whose name appears on this roll, is a selected man who reported for military duty on date shown in column "When enlisted." He was assigned to and joined the 302 Trench Mortar Battery at Camp Upton, N.Y. on date shown in column "Assigned to Company; etc."</p>			
<p>CAPTAIN, F.A.N.A. Harold G. Fitz</p>			<p>Trans. fr 304 F.A.N.A. Sept. 10/17 S.O. 15 Sept. 7/17 H77D Joined Sd. Comdg. Bty. since.</p>
<p>2nd. LIEUT. F.A.N.A. Lewis E. Bomeisler, Jr.</p>			<p>Trans fr 305 F.A.N.A. Sept. 14/17 S.O. 20 Sept. 13.17 H77D. Joined Sept 14/17. Duty with Bty since.</p>
<p>ATTACHED. 2nd LIEUT. F.A.C.R.C. Samuel J. Reid</p>			<p>Trans. fr 306 F.A.N.A. to the unass'g'd & attached Sept. 14/17 S.O. Sept. 13/17 H77D. Joined Sept. 14/17. Duty with Bty since.</p>
<p>1st SERGEANT Brogan, John W. -</p>	<p>Mar. 28/17</p>		<p>as Sgt Sgt. Trans/fr 6th Co. Narr. Bay to 77th Div. N.A. per par. 2 S.O. 44 Hq N.A. C.A.D. Oct. 13/17; reported Camp Upton, N.Y. per par. 8 S.O. 221 Hq. C.D. of Narr. Bay, Ft. Adams, R.I. Oct. 16/17 & Ass'g'd to bty S.O. 59 H77D Oct. 21/17, Joined Sd. Apptd 1st Sgt. fr Sgt. Oct. 21/17 Bty. 06, 1917.</p>
<p>SERGEANT Mellor, Arthur -</p>	<p>Oct. 15/16</p>		<p>Cpl Trans. as Cpl fr 1st Co. C.A.C. to N.A. per par. 3 S.O. 44 Oct. 13/17 & par 3 S.O. 45 Oct. 17/17 Hq. N.A.C.A.D. Rep'T'D Camp Upton, N.Y. per par. 1 S.O. 85 Hq. C.D. of New Bedford, Ft. Rodman Mass. Oct. 19/17. Ass'g'd to bty S.O. 60 H77D Oct. 22/17. Joined Sd. Apptd. Sgt. fr Spl. Oct. 22/17 BSO 16, 1917.</p>

Rank	Name	Start Date	End Date	Notes
SUPPLY SERGEANT.				
	Bliss, Omar M.	Apr. 28/17		Pvt. 1st Cl. Trans/fr/2nd Co. C, D. Narr. Bay to 77 Div. N.A. per par. 2 S.O. 44 Hq. N.A.C.A.D. Oct. 13/17; Rep't'd Camp Upton, N.Y. per par. 8 S.O. 221 Hq. C.D. of Narr. Bay, Ft. Adams R.I. Oct. 16/17 & Ass'g'd to bty S.O. 59 H77D Oct. 21/17. Joined Sd. Apptd. Sgt. fr 1st cl. pvt. Oct. 21/17 BSO 16, 1917. Apptd Supply Sgt. Oct. 21/17 Bty. O. 6, 1917.
STABLE SERGEANT				
	Stone, Eugene C.	May 28/17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl to 77 Div. N. A. fr Hq Troop 25 Cav. S.O. 101 Hq Ft. D.A. Russell Wyo, Sept. 5/17. Assgnd to Bty S.O. 25 H77D. Sept 17/17 Joined Sept. 18/17. Apptd Sgt fr Cpl Sept. 17/17 BSO 3, 1917. Apptd Stable Sgt. Sept. 17/17. Bty O. 3, 1917.
COOKS.				
✓	Christianson, Marino	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	Apptd cook fr pvt. Oct. 15/17 Bty. 4, 1917.
✓	Lewenthal, Leo	Sept. 10/17	Sept 11/17	Apptd cook fr pvt. Oct. 15/17 Bty. 4, 1917
✓	Perkachanski, Kosta	Sept. 20/17	Sept/21/17	Apptd cook fr pvt. Oct. 15/17 Bty. O. 4, 1917.
PRIVATEES.				
✓	Adomaitis, Joseph M.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
Δ	Alexander, Albert	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	AWOL fr Oct. 25/17 to Oct. 27/17
Δ	Archer, Charles A.	Oct. 10/17	Absent Oct. 11/17	Sick in Hosp. fr Oct. 13/17 to Oct. 19/17 AWOL since Oct. 29/17
✓	Bacchi, Vincenzo	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Backe, Alfred	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓	Baker, Thomas H., Jr.	Sept. 20.17	Sept 21/17	
✓	Bannen, Joseph P.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓	Bass, Harold B.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Berkowitz, Abraham	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓	Biroher, Sidney	Oct. 11/17	Oct/12/17	
✓	Bombaro, Frank	Oct/8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Boske, Albert F.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Ass'g'd to Co. 8th Ar. J. 8th Ar. J. 8th Ar. J.
✓ Bradley, Edward J.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Braun, Bernard.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Briggs, Clarence E.	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ Brossier, John J.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Bromberg, Samuel W.	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ Bustard, John G.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Carnovale, Louis	Oct. 9/17		Oct. 19/17
✓ Carpenter, James R.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Cella, Louis	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Chodosh, Joseph	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Cicchetti, Pasquale V.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17
✓ Clowes, Albert	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ Cohen, Louis	Sept. 20/17		Sept 20/17
✓ Cohn, Isaack	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17
✓ Convert, Raymond	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Corcoran, Joseph	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Cozzolino, Raffaele	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Crapser, Clarence L.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Cullen, Edward P.	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ DeGhetto, Emilio	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17
✓ DeMartino, Joseph	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Diamondstein, Jacob	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Doherty, Robert F.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ Dougherty, Harry L.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Drabik, John G.	Sept 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ Efron, Meyer J.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ Ehlers, Frederick A.	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

✓	Eichler, Robert	Sept. 10/17	Sept 12/17	
✓	Enright, George L.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Erben, Joseph	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓	Everett, George R.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Faber, Rudolph	Oct. 7/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Fisher, Frederick H.	Sept. 10/17	Sept/11/17	
✓	Fitzpatrick, Michael F.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓	Fleig, Louis	Sept. 10/17	Sept 23/17	
✓	Flynn, Thomas G.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Forester, Richard A.	Sept. 28/17	Sept. 29/17	
✓	Francesco, Tony	Sept/20/17	Sept 23/17	
Δ	Frank, Morris J.	Oct/10/17	Oct. 11/17	Sick in Hosp fr Oct. 13/17 to Oct. 25/17. Not ID.
✓	Freer, Lawrence B.	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓	Garvey, Russell	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓	Giehl, Charles	Oct. 19/17	Oct 19/17	
✓	Ginder, Frank	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓	Goerlich, James	Oct. 12/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓	Gorgaglione, Herbert L.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓	Grandner, Henry	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓	Greco, Albert	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Grimes, Rollin, Jr.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓	Gross, John P.	Oct. 10/17	Oct. 11/17	
✓	Grother, Murray H.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓	Gugliotta, Cona	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓	Gunn, Thomas	Sept. 20/17	Sept. 21/17	Sick in Hosp. since Oct. 16/17. ID.
Δ	Haak, Harry J.	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	AWOL fr Oct. 15/17 to Oct. 22/17
✓	Harper, Clifford	Sept. 10/17	Sept 13/17	
✓	Hart, Peter	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."
✓ Hellenbrand, Nathan J.	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓ Hennessy, James	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓ Henry, Patrick	Oct. 11/17	Oct 12/17	
✓ Herman, Henry M.	Oct. 11/17	Oct 12/17	
✓ Hilliar, Arthur R.	Oct. 11/17	Oct 12/17	
✓ Hoffman, Walter F.	Sept. 10/17	Sept 11/17	
✓ Hofman, George W.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓ Hollmuller, Edward	Oct. 8/17	Oct 9/17	
✓ Holtermann, Henry J., Jr.	Oct. 11/17	Oct 12/17	
✓ Holzman, Albert	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Hunt, Wilbert H.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Hupp, Frederick G.	Oct. 11/17	Oct 12/17	
✓ Immorman, Conrad	Oct. 11/17	Oct 12/17	
✓ Johnson, Gustaf A.	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓ Katz, Charles	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Kavanah, William F.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Keenan, Bernard	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Keens, Arthur J.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Kelly, James A.	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓ Klein, David	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓ Knichel, Gustave P.	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17	
✓ Koswick, Alexis A.	Oct. 10/17	Oct. 11/17	Sick in Hosp. since Oct. 19/17. IL.
✓ Krasakiewisz, Ignacy	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	
✓ Kuznesof, Benny	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓ Lambert, Harry	Sept. 10/17	Sept 18/17	AWOL fr Oct. 6/17 to Oct. 9/17
✓ Langenberg, Adolph B.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17	
✓ Latman, Morris M.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Person	Start Date	Status	End Date	Notes
✓ Lehnauer, Martin H.	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17	
✓ Lindberg, Knut W.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ Linahan, Charles J.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ Linahan, William	Sept. 20/17		Sept 20/17	Sick In Hosp. since Oct. 21/17. LD.
✓ Lowestern, Erwin I.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
✓ Luquire, Charles C.O.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
✓ Lynch, Thomas J.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ MacIndoe, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	
△ ✓ Mahon, John P.	Oct. 11/17	Absent	Oct. 12/17	AWOL since Oct. 28/17
✓ Malaspina, Louis	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ Markoff, Hyman	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ Maxwell, Michael J.	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21, 17	
✓ McAuliff, William F.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ McCabe, Michael	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17	
✓ McCarthy, Thomas	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17	
✓ McGrath, Frank E.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ McGrath, William	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ McGuinness, John G.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
✓ McKee, Frank	Sept. 10/17		Sept. 11/17	
✓ McLaughlin, Harry P.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
✓ McManara, Patrick J.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17	
✓ McNamara, Raymond T.	Sept. 10/17		Sept 11/17	
✓ Meckler, John J.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
✓ Meringolo, Andrew F.	Oct. 11/17	Absent	Oct. 12/17	On pass for 3 days since Oct. 30/17 V.O.B.C. 2B.
✓ Merritt, Harry C.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	
△ ✓ Metz, Victor	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17	AWOL fr Oct. 27/17 to Oct. 29/17
✓ Mistretta, Vincenzo	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17	
△ ✓ Mooney, John P.	Oct. 11/17	Absent	Oct. 12/17	AWOL since Oct. 25/17
✓ Moore, Edgar W.	Sept. 10/17		Sept 13/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			(In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Ass'gd to Co. per E A. card. Joined Sd.
✓ . Morse, Milton W.	Oct. 7/17		Oct. 9/17
Δ . New, Charles L.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17 Sick In Hosp. since Oct. 27/17. Not LD.
✓ . Nigosian, Berj	Oct. 10/17		Oct. 11/17
✓ . Nohowee, Milton J.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ . November, Morris	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ . O'Halloran, Edward J.	Sept. 19/17		Sept 21/17
✓ . Olin, George O.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ . Osborne, Arthur D.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ . Paswater, Norman B.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ . Patat, Anton	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
Δ ✓ . Pappo, Frank M.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17 AWOL fr Oct 18/17 to Oct. 22/17 Sick In Hosp. since Oct. 28/17 Not LD.
✓ . Pickles, Samuel	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ . Pietroniro, Corrado	Sept. 20/17		Sept. 20/17
✓ . Pollitto, Calomento	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ . Quinn, Thomas	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ . Rathburn, Walter P.	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ . Rayman, Harry	Oct. 7/17		Oct. 9/17
✓ . Rehkopf, Frederick	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ . Rigiano, John	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ . Ross, Sidney H.	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ . Rybke, Andrew	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17
✓ . Sobley, Charles A.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ . Soholet, Howard S.	Oct. 11/17		Oct. 12/17
✓ . Soranto, Antonio	Oct. 7/17		Oct 19/17
✓ . Shanahan, Michael J.	Sept. 19/17		Sept 21/17
✓ . Sica, Antonio	Oct. 8/17		Oct. 9/17
Δ ✓ . Sigel, Albert	Sept. 20/17		Sept 21/17 Sick In Hosp fr Sept 23/17 to

Not ID.
 Sept. 29/17 Sick In Hosp fr
 Oct. 1/17 to Oct. 22/17.
 Sick in Hosp. since Oct. 30/17
 Not ID.

✓. Simmons, John	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17
✓. Sinnig ^{an} , Gerhard	Sept. 20/17	Sept. 21/17
✓. Sklover, Morris	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17
J. Slonimsky, Joseph	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17
✓. Smith, Louis H.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17
✓. Snyder, Anthony	Sept. 20/17	Sept. 20/17
✓. Steinberg, Jacob	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17
✓. Stewart, George	Sept. 20/17	Sept 20/17
✓. Sturgis, Henry S.	Sept. 10/17	Sept 10/17
✓. Swarsbrook, William H.	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17
✓. Sunderlin, Raymond A.	Sept. 20/17	Sept 21/17
✓. Teets, Arthur	Sept. 19/17	Sept/20/17
J. Treacy, Derwin T.	Sept. 20/17	Sept. 21/17
✓. Treffs, Charles	Sept. 20/17	Sept. 21/17
<hr/>		
✓. Trimboli, Jack	Oct 10/17	Oct. 11/17
✓. Trincerl, Jack	Oct. 8/17	Oct. 9/17
✓. Tuohy, Thomas J.	Oct. 18/17	Oct. 19/17
✓. Wallacchi, Peter	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17
✓. Vance, Robert	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17
✓. Vandewater, DuBois -	Sept. 21/17	
<hr/>		
✓. Vilin, Andrew J.	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17
✓. Wackendorf, Frank	Oct. 11/17	Oct. 12/17
✓. Wallack, Louis	Oct. 18/17	Oct. 18/17
✓. Wallon, Stanley J.	Sept. 20/17	Sept. 21/17
✓. Ward, Frank J.	Sept. 20/17	Sept. 21/17

Trans fr Bty D 306 F.A.N.A.
 Oct 6/17 BSO 8, 1917. Joined
 Sd.

Sick in Hosp fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 21/17

SAR
 26/10/17

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT +1

SPACER

SPACER

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or detachment.)

of the 77th Division, N. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Upton, N. Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column. "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the head in the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

1st SERGEANT Stone, Eugene C.	May 28/17		Aptd. 1st Sgt. fr Stable Sgt. O. 10, 1917. On 10 days furlough fr Dec. 22/17, to Dec. 31/17. AR 106.
SERGEANTS Fisher, Frederick N.	Sept 10/17		Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt. Nov. 9/17, BSO 24, Nov. 9/17
Eichler, Robert	Sept. 10/17		Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt. Nov. 9/17, BSO 24, Nov. 9/17
McGrath, Frank E.	Oct. 8/17	Absent	Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17 BSO 31, Nov. 28/17 On pass for 4 days since Dec. 29/17 VOBO SD.
Rybke, Andrew	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt. Nov. 21/17, BSO 28, Nov. 21/17 On pass for 4 days since Dec. 29/17 VOBC SD.
SUPPLY SERGEANT Bliss, Omar M.	Apr. 28/17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec. 22/17, to Dec. 31/17. AR 106
MESS SERGEANT Hoffman, Walter F.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Apt. Sgt. fr Pvt. Nov. 9/17, BSO 24, Nov. 9/17. Aptd. Mess Sgt. fr Sgt. Nov. 9/17, O 13, Nov. 9/17
STABLE SERGEANT Morse, Milton W.	Oct. 7/17		Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt. Nov. 21/17, BSO 28, Nov. 21/17 Aptd. Stable Sgt. fr Sgt. Dec. 20/17, O 21/17
CORPORALS Baker, Jr., Thomas H.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 21, Nov. 28/17. On pass for 4 days since Dec. 29/17 VOBO SD.
Berkowitz, Abraham	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17. On pass for 4 days since Dec. 29/17 VOBC SD.
Boske, Albert F.	Oct. 8/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17 On pass for 4 days since Dec. 29/17 VOBC SD.
Faber, Rudolph	Oct. 7/17		Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17
Grother, Murray H.	Oct. 11/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17 On pass for 4 days since Dec. 29/17 VOBC SD.
Haak, Harry J.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Hennessey, James	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17. On pass for 3 das since Dec. 30/17, VOBC SD.
Klein, David	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17. On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
MacIndoe, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BSO 31, Nov. 28/17. On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
CORPORALS CONTINUED			
Rayman, Harry	Oct. 7/17		Aptd. Opl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17 AWOL fr Dec. 3/17, to Dec. 6/17
Shanahan, Michael J.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Opl fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17 AWOL fr Nov. 20/17, to Dec. 3/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Stewart, George	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Opl fr Pvt Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17 On pass for 3 das since Dec. 30/17, VOBC SD. AWOL fr Dec. 17/17, to Dec. 19/17
Sunderlin, Raymond A.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Opl fr Pvt Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Vilim, Andrew J.	Oct. 11/17	Absent	Aptd. Opl fr Pvt Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17. On pass for 3 das since Dec. 30/17, VOBC SD.
Ward, Frank J.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Aptd. Cpl fr Pvt Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Wolff, Henry	Sept. 20/17		Aptd. Opl fr Pvt Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17
COOKS Christianson, Marino	Sept. 20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD
Perkachanski, Kosta	Sept. 19/17		
Lewenthal, Leo	Sept. 10/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD
HORSESHOERS Fleig, Louis	Sept. 10/17		Apt. Horseshoer fr Pvt per O. 23, Dec. 21/17 AWOL fr Dec. 22/17 to Dec. 26/17
MoKee, Frank A.	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Apt. Cpl. fr Pvt. Nov. 28/17, BS031, Nov. 28/17. Rd fr Opl to Pvt Dec. 21/17, per par. 3, BS043 Dec. 20/17. Aptd. Horseshoer fr Pvt. per O 23 Dec. 21/17. On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17 VOBC SD.
BUGLERS Linahan, Charles J.	Oct. 8/17		Aptd. Bugler fr Pvt. Dec. 19/17, per O19, Dec. 19 17. Absent sick fr Nov. 30/17, to Dec. 6/17
Pietroniro, Corrado	Sept. 19/17	Absent	Aptd. Bugler fr Pvt. Dec. 19/17, per O19, Dec. 19/ 17. On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29 17, VOBC SD.
PRIVATES Araher, Charles A.	Oct. 10/17	Absent	Returned fr AWOL Nov. 7/17. On pass for 3 das since Dec. 30/17, VOBC SD.
Baake, Alfred	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Forfeit 10 days' pay SO Nov. 30/17. On pass for 3 das since Dec. 30/17, VOBC SD.
Baoochi, Vincenzo	Oct. 8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.

Bannon, Joseph P.	Oct.11/17	Absent	Sick in B H fr Dec.4/17, to Dec.10/17 LD On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD
Bass, Harold B.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD
Bircher, Sidney	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Blackman, Harry	Dec.8/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E. & A card Dec.10/17, joined SD. On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Bombaro, Frank	Oct.8/17		AWOL fr Nov.10/17, to Nov.12/17.
Bradley, Edward J.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Briggs, Clarence E.	Sept.20/17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec.22/17 to Dec. 31/17. AR 106
Broesler, John J.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Bromberg, Samuel W.	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Burger, Charles M.	Dec.8/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.10/17, joined SD. On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Buri, Edward C.	Dec.8/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty, per E & A card Dec.10/17, joined SD. On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Burke, John W.	Dec.6/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.8/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Bustard, John G.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Carnovale, Louis	Oct.9/17	Absent	Sick in B H fr Nov.22/17, to Nov.26/17 LD AWOL fr Dec.10/17 to Dec.12/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Carpenter, James R.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Chodosh, Joseph	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Cicchetti, Pasquale V.	Oct.10/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Cohen, Louis	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Connelly, Michael A.	Dec.5/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec 6/17, joined SD. Sick in BH fr Dec. 18/17 to Dec.27/17, LD. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Corooran, Joseph T.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Coleman, Minor L.	Dec.6/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.8/17, joined SD On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES CONTINUED			
Cotrone, Salvatore J.	Dec.11/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.13/17, joined SD. On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Crapser, Clarence L.	Oct.8/17		
Cullen, Edward P.	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Cullen, Patrick J.	Nov.17/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Nov.19/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
DeGhetto, Emilio T.	Oct.10/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
DeMartino, Joseph	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Dengler, George C.	Dec.7/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.9/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Deukmejian, Karekin	Dec.5/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.6/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Diamondstein, Jacob	Oct.8/17	Absent	Sick in B.H. fr Dec.7/17 to Dec.18/17 LD On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Doherty, Robert F.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Dougherty, Harry L.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Drabik, John	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Duesselmann, Jr., Carl P.	Dec.8/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.10/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Efron, Mayer J.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Ehlers, Frederick A.	Oct.10/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Enright, George L.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Erben, Joseph	Sept.20/17	Absent	AWOL fr Nov.30/17 to Dec.6/17. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Everett, George E.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Fitzpatrick, Michael F.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Flynn, Thomas G.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Forlenza, Filomeno	Dec.11/17		Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.13/17, joined SD.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Francesco, Tony	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Frank, Morris J.	Oct.10/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Freer, Lawrence B.	Sept.20/17	Absent	AWOL fr Nov.30/17 to Dec.4/17.Forfeit 4 das pay SC Dec.5/17. On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17,VOBC SD.
Garvey, Russell	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Giehl, Charles	Oct.19/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Ginder, Frank	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Gorgoglione, Herbert L.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17,VOBC SD.
Grandner, Henry	Oct.11/17		Sick in B H since Dec.29/17 Not L D
Grimes, Jr., Rollin	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Gross, John P.	Oct.10/17		
Gugliotta, Cona	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Gunn, Thomas P.	Sept.20/17	Absent	Returned fr sick in B H Nov.28/17. Absent Sick in General Hosp.#1 N.Y.City,Dec.3/17 LD
Halloran, John R.	Dec.8/17		Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.10/17, joined SD
Harper, Clifford	Sept.10/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Hart, Peter	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Hallenbrand, Nathan J.	Sept.20/17	Absent	Sick in B H Dec.7/17 to Dec.11/17 LD On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Henry, Patrick	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Herbener, Eugene J.	Dec.9/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.11/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Herman, Henry M.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Hillier, Arthur R.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17,VOBC SD.
Hofman, George W.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17,VOBC SD.
Hollmuller, Edward	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17,VOBC SD.
Holzman, Albert	Oct.8/17		
Hunt, Wilbert	Oct.8/17	Absent	Sick in B H fr Dec.11/17, to Dec.20/17 LD On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17,VOBC SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
PRIVATEES CONTINUED			
Hupp, Frederick G.	Oct.11/17		
Immerman, Conrad	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Johnson, Gustaf A.	Sept.20/17		
Katz, Charles	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Kavanah, William F.	Oct.8/17		
Keens, Arthur J.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Kleoak, Joseph	Dec.8/17		Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.10/17, joined SD.
Knickel, Gustave T.	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Kraszkiewicz, Ignacy	Oct.8/17		AWOL fr Nov.20/17 to Nov.24/17 Sick in BH fr Dec.14/17 to Dec.29/17, LD
Kuznesof, Benny	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Langenberg, Adolph	Oct.11/17	Absent	DS since Nov.23/17 Ft. Wood, N.Y. per par.17, SO 89, H77DNA, Nov.20/17
Lambert, Harry	Sept.10/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Lehmaier, Martin H.	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Lindberg, Knut W.	Oct.8/17		
Linnahan, William	Sept.20/17		Returned fr sick in Hosp. Nov.6/17. AWOL fr Nov.12/17 to Nov.21/17; AWOL fr Nov.29/17 to Dec.10/17; in confinement Dec.11/17 to Dec. /17 SC Dec.11/17
Lisansky, Abraham	Dec.8/17		Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec.10/17, joined SD.
Luquire, Charles C. O.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Lynch, Thomas J.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Mahon, John F.	Oct.11/17	Absent	Returned fr AWOL Nov.1/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Malaspina, Louis	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
Markoff, Hyman	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Maxwell, Michael J.	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
Mellor, Arthur	Oct.15/16	Absent	AWOL fr Dec.3/17 to Dec.6/17. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Dec.11/17 SC Dec.11/17

• Meckler, John J.	Oct.11/17		
△ Meringolo, Andrew F.	Oct.11/17		Returned fr absent on pass Nov.2/17. Sick in BH since Dec.4/17 Not LD, GO 31 1912
• Merritt, Harry C.	Oct.11/17		
• Metz, Victor	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
• Mistretta, Vincenzo	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
△ Moore, Edgar	Sept.10/17	Absent	AWOL fr Nov.28/17, to Nov.30/17. On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
• Moreschi, Louis	Dec.5/17		Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E.& A card Dec.6/17, joined SD
• McAuliff, William F.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
• McCabe, Michael	Oct.10/17		
• McCarthy, Thomas	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
• McGrath, William	Oct.9/17		
• McGuinness, John G.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
• McLaughlin, Harry P.	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
• McNamara, Patrick J.	Oct.8/17		
• McNamara, Raymond T.	Sept.10/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
△ New, Charles L.	Oct.8/17		Sick in BH ^{since} Oct.27/17 Not LD
• Nigosian, Berj	Oct.10/17		
• Nohowee, Milton J..	Oct.8/17		
• November, Morris	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
• O'Halloran, Edward J.	Sept.19/17	Absent	On pass for 3 das since Dec.30/17, VOBC SD.
• Olin, George O.	Oct.8/17		
• Paswater, Norman B.	Oct.8/17		
• Patat, Anton	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
• Pickles, Samuel S.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
• Pollitto, Calomento	Sept.10/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
• Quinn, Thomas	Sept.20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD.
△ Rathburn, Walter P.	Oct.8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17, VOBC SD. AWOL fr Nov.5/17 to Nov.10/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
PRIVATES CONTINUED			
Rehkopf, Frederick	Oct. 11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Rigiano, John	Oct. 11/17		
Rogers, George W.	Dec. 8/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec. 10/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Scheirer, Claude A.	Dec. 8/17	Absent	Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec. 10/17, joined SD. On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Sohley, Charles A.	Oct. 11/17		
Scholes, Howard S.	Oct. 11/17	Absent	Sick in BH fr Nov. 25/17 to Nov. 28/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Schroll, Joseph	Dec. 8/17		Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec. 10/17, joined SD.
Seranto, Antonio	Oct. 7/17		
Simmons, John	Oct. 8/17		
Sinnigen, Gerhard	Sept. 20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Sklover, Morris	Oct. 8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Smith, Louis H.	Oct. 8/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Snydock, Anthony	Sept. 20/17		
Steinberg, Jacob	Oct. 11/17		
Teets, Arthur	Sept. 19/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
△ Treacy, Derwin T.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	AWOL fr Dec. 3/17 to Dec. 7/17; in confinement Dec. 7/17 to Dec. 19/17, SC Dec. 7/17 On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Treffs, Charles	Sept. 20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Trimboli, Jack	Oct. 9/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Trinçeri, Jack	Oct. 8/17	Absent	Sick in BH fr Dec. 18/17 to Dec. 22/17, LD On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Tuohy, Thomas J.	Oct. 18/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec. 29/17, VOBC SD.
Tuthill, Raymond E.	Nov. 20/17		Selected man. Assigned to Bty. per E & A card Dec. 20/17, joined SD.

Valacchi, Peter	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Vance, Robert	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Vandewater, DuBois	Sept 20/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD.
Wackendorf, Frank	Oct.11/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD
Wallack, Louis	Oct.18/17	Absent	On pass for 4 das since Dec.29/17,VOBC SD
Wallon, Stanley	Sept.20/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
CORPORAL			
Osborne, Arthur D.	Oct.11/17		Aptd.Cpl fr Pvt Nov.28/17,BS031 Nov.28/17 Disch Dec.28/17 per par 16 SO125 H77DNA Dec.20/17, on acct of having been commission- ed as 2nd Lt. Ordnance Reserve Corps and as- signed to active duty. Character "excellent" No AWOL or absences under G. O. 31 1912 or G O 45 1914.
PRIVATES			
Clowes, Albert	Sept.20/17		Disch Nov.26/17 by reason of having been in- ducted into the service erroneously per par. 20 SO 92 H77DNA Nov 23/17. Character "good" no AWOL or absences under G O 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Cozzolino, Raffaele	Oct.8/17		Disch Nov.3/17 by reason of having been in- ducted into the service erroneously per par 6 SO68 H77DNA Oct.30/17. Character "good". No AWOL or absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Keenan, Bernard	Oct.8/17		Disch Nov.27/17 on acct of physical disabili- ty existing prior to enl per par 31 SO90 H77DNA Nov.21/17.
Koswick, Alexander A	Oct.10/17		Disch Nov.22/17 on acct of physical disabili- ty existing prior to enl per par 12 SO89 H77DNA Nov.20/17.
Lowenstern, Erwin I.	Oct.11/17		Disch Dec.20/17 on acct of physical disabili- ty existing prior to enl per par 9 SO115 H77DNA Dec.17/17
Sigel, Albert	Sept.20/17		Disch Dec.4/17 on acct of physical disabili- ty existing prior to enl per par 1 SO92 H77DNA Nov.25/17
Swarsbrook, William H.	Oct.8/17		Disch Nov.27/17 on acct of physical disabili- ty existing prior to enl per par 31 SO90 H77DNA Nov.21/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")			
LOSSES CONTINUED			
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT Brogan, John W.	Mar.28/17		Ad fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Nov 5/17 O 10, Nov 5/17 Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt Nov.28/17 to 6th Co Narr.Bay, Ft.Adams R.I.per par 40 SO92 H77DNA Nov.24/17
PRIVATES			
Adomaitis, Joseph M.	Oct.11/17		Transferred Nov.27/17 to Aviation Section Signal Corps Camp Kelly So.SanAntonio Texas,per par 11,SO92,H77DNA,Nov.24/17
Alexander, Albert	Oct.11/17		Transferred Nov.8/17 to Q M Corps,Ft.Jay. N.Y.,per Par.2,SO76,H77DNA,Nov/7/17.
Braun, Bernard	Oct.11/17		Transferred Nov.1/17 to Q M Corps, Motor Supply Train No.407,per par.15,SO69,H77DNA, Oct.31/17
Cella, Louis	Oct.11/17		Transferred Nov.8/17 to Q.M.Corps,Ft.Jay, N.Y.per Par 2, SO76,H77DNA,Nov.7/17
Cohn, Isaack	Oct.10/17		Transferred Nov.24/17 to Q M Corps,77th Div.N.A., & assigned to duty with Camp Utilities per par.15,SO93,H77DNA
Convert, Raymond	Oct.8/17		Transferred Dec.26/17 to 1st New Hampshire Inf. Camp Greene, Charlotte,N.C.per par 6 SO122,H77DNA,Dec.24/17
Forester, Richard A.	Dec.28/17		Transferred Nov.8/17 to Q M Corps,Ft.Jay, N.Y.per par 2, SO76,H77DNA,Nov.7/17
Goerlich, James	Oct.11/17		Transferred Nov.1/17 to Q M Corps, Motor Supply Train #407,per par.15,SO69,H77DNA, Oct.31/17
Greco, Albert	Oct.8/17		Transferred Dec.10/17 to Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.per par 2,SO107, H77DNA,Dec.9/17.
Holterman, Jr., Henry J.	Oct.11/17		Transferred Nov.8/17 to Q M Corps,Ft.Jay, NY,per par 2 SO 76, H77DNA,Nov.7/17
Kelly, James A.	Sept.20/17		Transferred Nov.1/17 to QM Corps, Motor sup- ply train #407, per par 15, SO69,H77DNA, Oct.31/17
Kuznesof, Benny	Oct.11/17		Transferred Dec.28/17 to Q M Corps,N.A per par.29,SO 126,H77DNA,Dec.28/17

SPACER

SPACER

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or detachment.)

of the 77th Division, N. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department)

at Camp Upton, N. Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

I. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not the rolls are closed, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, non-commissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the name under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading will be entered in alphabetical order. The names of privates, first class, and privates will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order. The names and the headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

209-3

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of 302 Trench Mortar Battery of the 77th Division, N. A.
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31 day of December, 1917,

to muster on the 28 day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Captain, F.A.N.A.			Fr DS to duty with Battery Feb.2/18,
Harold G. Fitz			Commanding Battery since.
1st Lieut., F.A.N.A. Samuel J. Reid			Promoted and commissioned 1st Lt., F.A.N.A. authority WD telegram Jan.3/18, accepted Jan.4/18. Assigned to Battery per par.1, SC 9, H77D, Jan.9/18. Commanding Battery to Feb.2/18, duty with Battery since.
ATTACHED			
1st Lieut., F.A.R.C.			
Edwin H. Brown			Duty with Battery
1st Lieut., F.A.N.A. Donald F. Taylor			Promoted and commissioned 1st Lt., F.A.N.A. authority WD telegram Jan.3/18, accepted Jan.4/18
1st SERGEANT			
1716632 Stone, Eugene C.	May 28/17		
SERGEANTS			
1716633 Fisher, Frederick H.	Sept.10/17		
1716634 Eichler, Robert	Sept.10/17		
1716635 Rybke, Andrew	Sept.20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18 Sick in B.H. fr Jan.20/18, to Feb.14/18, ID.
McGrath, Frank E.	Oct.8/17	Absent	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18 DS Jan.5/18, at Training School for Officers Camp Upton, N.Y. per par.3, SO 1 H77D; Jan.1/18 and OO 25 H77D Dec.30/17.
1716637 Faber, Rudolph	Oct.7/17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Jan.4/18 per par 1 BSO 2, Jan.4/18.
1716638 Meckler, John J	Oct.11/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Jan.4/18 per par 1 BSO 2, Jan.4/18
1716639 Vilim, Andrew J.	Oct.11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per par 1 BSO 2 Jan.4/18
1716640 Wolff, Henry	Sept.20/17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per par 1 BSO 2 Jan.4/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1716641 Bliss, Omar M.	Apr.28/17		Sick in BH since Feb.24/18, ID
MESS SERGEANT			
1716642 Hoffman, Walter F.	Sept.10/17		
CORPORALS			
1716644 Baker, Jr., Thomas H.	Sept.20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18.
1716645 Berkowitz, Abraham	Sept.20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18.

1716646	Boske, Albert F.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716647	Crapser, Clarence L.	Oct. 8/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 1 BSO 2 Jan. 4/18
1716648	Grother, Murray H.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18,
1716649	Hennessy, James	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716650	Johnson, Gustaf A.	Sept. 20/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 1 BSO 2 Jan. 4/18.
1716651	Klein, David	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18
1716652	MacIndoe, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716653	Malaspina, Louis	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 1 BSO 2 Jan. 4/18.
1716654	Rayman, Harry	Oct. 7/17		
1716655	Shanahan, Michael J.	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 3/18. AWOL fr Jan. 2/18 to Jan. 3/18.
	Sunderlin Raymond A.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. DS Jan. 5/18 at Trainging School for Officers, Camp Upton, N.Y., per par 3 SO 1 H77D Jan. 1/18 & GO 25 H77D Dec. 30/17.
1716657	Ward, Frank J.	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18
	COOKS			
1716658	Christianson, Marino	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18: forfeit 10. of pay SO Feb. 26/18. AWOL Feb. 25/18 to Feb. 26/18.
1716659	Lewenthal, Ieo	Sept. 10/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18
1716660	Perkachanski, Kosta	Sept. 20/17		
	WAGONER			
1716664	Vandewater, DuBois	Sept. 21/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 3 Jan. 24/18
	BUGLERS			
1716665	Linahan, Charles J.	Oct. 8/17		
1716666	Pietroniro, Corrado	Sept. 19/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
	PRIVATEES, 1st CLASS			
1716667	Pacchi, Vincenzo	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716668	Backe, Alfred	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 3 Jan. 24/18

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
PRIVATES 1st Class (Cont)			
1716669 Bass, Harold P.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716671 Bradley, Edward J.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716672 Carpenter, James R.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716673 Cohen, Louis	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716674 Cotrone, Salvatore	Dec. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716675 Cullen, Edward P.	Sept. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716680 Cullen, Patrick J.	Nov. 17/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716677 DeGhetto, Emilio T.	Oct. 10/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716678 Ehlers, Frederick A.	Oct. 10/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716676 Francesco, Tony	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716681 Gorgoglione, Herbert L.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716682 Halloran, John R.	Dec. 8/17		Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716683 Henry, Patrick	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716685 Katz, Charles	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716686 Kavanah, William F.	Oct. 8/17		Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18.
1716687 Keens, Arthur	Oct. 8/17	Absent	Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan. 24/18. On pass for 2 das since Feb. 26/18, VOBC SD. Sick in BH fr Jan. 29/18 to Feb. 17/18

1716688 Knickel, Gustave T	Sept.20/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716689 Lindberg, Knut W.	Oct.8/17	Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716690 Maxwell, Michael J.	Sept.20/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716691 Merritt, Harry C.	Oct.11/17	Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18. Sick in BH fr Feb.19/18 to Feb.25/18.
1716692 McAuliffe, William F.	Oct.8/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716693 McCarthy, Thomas	Sept.20/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18 Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716695 McLaughlin, Harry P.	Oct.11/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18 Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18. Sick in BH since Jan.9/18, ID
1716696 McNamara, Patrick J.	Oct.8/17	Aptd Pvt.lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716697 O'Halloran, Edward J.	Sept.19/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716698 Olin, George G.	Oct.8/17	Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716699 Paswater, Norman B.	Oct.8/17	Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18. Sick in BH since Feb.12/18, ID.
1716700 Pickles, Samuel S.	Oct.8/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716701 Quinn, Thomas	Sept.20/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716702 Rathburn, Walter P.	Oct.8/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716703 Schley, Charles A.	Oct.11/17	Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716704 Snyder, Anthony	Sept 20/17	Aptd Pvt.lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716705 Tuthill, Raymond E.	Nov.20/17	Aptd Pvt.lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.
1716708 Wallack, Louis	Oct.18/17	Fr pass to duty Jan.2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per 0 3 Jan.24/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st Class (Cont)			
1716709 Vallon, Stanley J.	Sept. 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 3 Jan. 24/18.
PRIVATES			
1716711 Barmon, Joseph P.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716670 Bircher, Sidney	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 3 Jan. 24/18. Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 11, Feb. 21/18
1716712 Blackman, Harry	Dec. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18
1716713 Briggs, Clarence E.	Sept. 20/17		
1716714 Broesler, John J.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716715 Bromberg, Samuel W.	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716716 Burger, Charles M.	Dec. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716718 Bustard, John J.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716717 Burke, John W.	Dec. 6/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Sick in BH fr Jan. 8/18 to Feb. 2/18, LD.
1716719 Chodosh, Joseph	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716720 Coleman, Minor L.	Dec. 6/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716721 Dengler, George C.	Dec. 7/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716722 Deukmejian, Karekin	Dec. 5/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716723 DeMartino, Joseph	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716724 Doherty, Robert F.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716725 Dougherty, Harry J.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Sick in BH fr Feb. 8/18 to Feb. 18/18.
1716726 Duesselmann, Jr. Carl	P. Dec. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18
1716727 Efron, Meyer J.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716679 Enright, George L.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 3 Jan. 24/18. Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O 11 Feb. 21/18.
1716728 Erben, Joseph	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Feb. 2/18. AWOL fr Jan. 2/18 to Feb. 2/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit one-half of his pay per month for a like period, SC Feb. 6/18. Unexecuted portion of sentence as effecting forfeiture of pay remitted, O 9 Feb. 13/18.

PRIVATES (CONT)

1716729	Everett, George R.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716730	Fitzpatrick, Michael F.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716731	Flynn, Thomas G.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716661	Fleig, Louis	Sept. 10/17		Rd fr Horseshoer to Pvt O 11 Feb. 21/18.
1716733	Garvey, Russell	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716734	Giehl, Charles	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716735	Ginder, Frank	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
△	1716736 Grandner, Henry	Oct. 11/17		Sick in BH to duty Jan. 21/18 Not ID
△	1716737 Grimes, Jr., Rollin	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. AWOL fr Jan. 23/18 to Feb. 1/18. To be confined at hard labor for 45 das and to forfeit one-third of his pay for a like period. SO Feb. 1/18. Fr confinement to duty on probation for remainder of term of confinement per par 44 SO 50 177D Feb. 27/18.
	Gunn, Thomas P.	Sept. 20/17	Absent	Sick in General Hospital #5, Port Ontario, NY. being there transferred fr General Hospital #1 New York City Jan. 11/18 per SO 7 par 4 Hq. Port of Embarkation Jan. 8/18.
	1716663 Gugliotta, Cona	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Saddler fr Pvt per O 3 Jan. 24/18. Rd fr Saddler to Pvt per O 11 Feb. 21/18.
△	1716739 Haak, Harry J.	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 3/18. AWOL fr Jan. 2/18 to Jan. 3/18. Rd fr Cpl to Pvt SQ Jan. 3/18. To forfeit 3 das pay SC Jan. 10/18. AWOL fr Jan. 10/18 to Jan. 12/18. To be confined at hard labor for 2 months and to forfeit one-third of his pay per month for a like period, SO Jan. 15/18.
△	1716740 Hart, Peter	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. AWOL fr Jan. 21/18 to Jan. 23/18.
△	1716741 Hellenbrand, Nathan J.	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. AWOL fr Jan. 21/18 to Jan. 24/18. Forfeit 9 das pay SC Jan. 25/18.
	1716742 Herbener, Eugene J.	Dec. 9/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
	1716743 Herman, Henry M.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
	1716744 Hillier, Arthur R.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
	1716745 Hofman, George W.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (CONT)			
1716684 Hollmuller, Edward.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Sick in BH fr Jan. 11/18 to Feb. 8/18, ID. Aptd Pvt lcl per O 3 Jan. 24/18. On furlough fr 10 das fr Feb. 9/18 to Feb. 18/18, A R 106. Rd fr Pvt lcl to Pvt per O 11 Feb. 21/18.
1716746 Holzman, Albert	Oct. 8/17		
1716747 Hunt, Wilbert E.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716748 Hupp, Frederick G.	Oct. 11/17		
1716749 Innerman, Conrad	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716750 Klecak, Joseph	Dec. 8/17		
1716751 Kraszkiewicz, Ignacy	Oct. 8/17		
△ 1716752 Lambert, Harry	Sept. 10/17	Absent	Fr pass to duty Jan. 5/18. AWOL fr Jan. 2/18 to Jan. 5/18. AWOL since Feb. 25/18.
Langenberg, Adolph	Oct. 11/17	Absent	DS since Nov. 23/17 Fort Wood, N.Y. per par 17 SO 89 H77D NA Nov. 20/17.
△ 1716754 Linnahan, William	Sept. 20/17		AWOL fr Jan. 2/18 to Jan. 8/18 In convinement fr Jan. 10/18 to Jan. 15/18 SO Jan. 10/18.
1716755 Linsansky, Abraham	Dec. 8/17		
1716756 Lucuire, Charles C. O.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716757 Lynch, Thomas J.	Oct. 3/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Sick in BH fr Jan. 11/18 to Jan. 28/18, ID
1716662 McKee, Frank A.	Sept. 10/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Rd fr Horseshoer to Pvt O 11 Feb. 21/18.
1716766 McGrath, William	Oct. 9/17		
1716694 McGuinness, John G.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl per O 3 Jan. 24/18. Rd. fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 11 Feb. 21/18.
△ 1716758 Mahon, John F.	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. AWOL fr Jan. 26/18 to Jan. 30/18.
1716759 Markoff, Hyman	Oct. 8/17		Fr Pass to duty Jan. 2/18.

△ 1716760 Mellor, Arthur	Oct. 15/16		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. To be confined at hard labor for 45 das and to forfeit one-third of his pay for a like period, SC Jan. 21/18. Unexecuted portion of sentence of confinement remitted per O O Feb. 12/18.
△ 1716761 Meringolo, Andrew P.	Oct. 11/17		Fr sick in BH to duty Jan. 6/18. Not LD GO 31.12. To forfeit 4 das pay SC Jan. 10/18. Sick in BH since Feb. 24/18, LD
1716762 Metz, Victor	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716763 Mistretta, Vincenzo	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716764 Moore, Edgar	Sept. 10/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716643 Morse, Milton W.	Oct. 7/17		Rd fr Stable Sgt to Pvt ^{Feb. 20/18} per par 2, BSO 22 Mar. 1/18.
1716765 Moreschi, Louis	Dec. 5/17		
△ 1716767 New, Charles	Oct. 8/17	Absent	Fr sick in BH to duty Jan. 17/18, LD AWOL since Feb. 25/18
1716768 Nigosian, Berj	Oct. 10/17		
1716769 Nohowec, Milton J.	Oct. 8/17		
1716770 Patat, Anton	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716771 Rigiano, John	Oct. 11/17		
1716772 Scheirer, Claude A.	Dec. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716773 Schroll, Joseph	Dec. 8/17		
1716774 Saranta, Antonio	Oct. 7/17		
1716775 Simmons, John	Oct. 8/17		
1716776 Smith, Louis H.	Oct. 8/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Sick in BH fr Feb. 10/18 to Feb. 15/18, LD
△ 1716777 Stewart, George	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. AWOL fr Jan. 21/18 to Jan. 24/18. Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jan. 25/18 & forfeit 5 das pay, SC Jan. 25/18.
1716778 Treffs, Charles	Sept. 20/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18
1716779 Tucky, Thomas J.	Oct. 18/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18.
1716706 Valacchi, Peter	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl O 3 Jan. 24/18. Rd fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 11 Feb. 21/18.
1716707 Vance, Robert	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Aptd Pvt lcl O 3 Jan. 24/18. Sick in BH fr Jan. 28/18 to Feb. 17/18, LD. Rd fr Pvt lcl to Pvt O 11 Feb. 21/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES (CONT) 1716780 Wackendorf, Frank	Oct. 11/17		Fr pass to duty Jan. 2/18. Sick in BH fr Feb. 2/18 to Feb. 17/18, ID.
ATTACHED CORPORAL			
1716781 Rogers, George W.	Dec. 8/17		Transferred Jan. 17/18 to Ordnance Dept. W A and attached to Battery per par 4 SO 17 H77D Jan. 17/18. Aptsd Cpl Jan. 17/18 per par 11 SO 17 H77D Jan. 17/18.
LOSSES DISCHARGED PRIVATE, 1st CLASS Harper, Clifford	Sept. 10/17		Disch Feb. 8/18 per par 1 SO 35 Feb. 4/18, H77D, on account of physical disability (marked stammering).
PRIVATES Buri, Edward C.	Dec. 8/17		Disch Jan. 8/18 per par 6 SO 7 H77D Jan. 7/18, on account of having been inducted into the service through error.
Drabik, John	Sept. 20/17		Disch Feb. 13/18 for the good of the service per par 13 SO 42 H77D Feb. 11/18.
Lehmaier, Martin H.	Feb. 20/17		Disch Jan. 2/18 per par 5 SO 129 H77D Dec. 31/17 for the convenience of the Gov., he having been appointed Army Field Clerk, Adjutant General's Dept., Statistical Div.
McCabe, Michael	Oct. 10/17		Disch Jan. 5/18 per par 18 SO 4 H77D Jan. 4/18 on account of having been inducted into the service through error.
Sinnigen, Gerhard	Sept. 20/17		Disch Feb. 13/18 for the good of the service per par 13 SO 42 H77D Feb. 11/18
Treacy, Derwin	Sept. 20/17		Disch Feb. 15/18 on account of physical disability (plate in left femur, due to old fracture) per par 1 SO 40 H77D Feb. 9/18
TRANSFERRED CORPORAL			
Scholes, Howard S.	Oct. 11/17		Transferred as Private Feb. 1/18 to Sanitary Corps W A per par 19 SO 32 H77D Feb. 1/18
PRIVATES Bombaro, Frank	Oct. 8/17		Transferred Jan. 2/18 to 3rd Regular Div, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 4 SO 127 H77D Dec. 29/17.
Carnovale, Louis	Oct. 9/17		trans. Jan. 9/18 to Engrs. NA per par 5 SO 9 H77D Jan. 9/18.

Ciochetti, Pasquale V.	Oct.10/17	Transferred Jan.1/18 to 11 Engineers per par 2 SO 128 H77D Dec.30/17
Connelly, Michael A.	Dec.5/17	Transferred Jan.9/18 to Engineers N A per par 5 SO 9 H77D Jan.9/18
Corcoran, Joseph T.	Oct.8/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to 3rd Regular Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., per par 5 SO. 127 H77D Dec.29/17.
Diamondstein, Jacob	Oct.8/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to 3rd Regular Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. per par 5 SO 127 H77D Dec.29/17
Florenza, Filomeno	Dec.11/17	Transferred Jan.1/18 to 11 Engineers per par 2 SO 128 H77D Dec.30/17.
Frank, Morris J.	Oct.10/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to Signal Corps, Fort Sill, Okla. per par 10 SO 2 H77D Jan.2/18
Gross, John P.	Oct.10/17	Transferred Jan.8/18 to Signal Corps, Little Silver, N.J. per par 4 SO 8 H77D Jan.8/18.
McNamara, Raymond T.	Sept.10/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to 3rd Regular Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. per par 5 SO 127 H77D Dec.29/17
November, Morris	Sept.20/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to 3rd Regular Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., per par 5 SO. 127 H77D Dec.29/17.
Pollitto, Calomento	Sept.10/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to 3rd Regular Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., per par 4 SO. SO 127 H77D Dec.29/17
Rehkopf, Frederick	Oct.11/17	Transferred to 26 Engineers Jan.28/18 per par 26 SO 28 H77D Jan.28/18.
Sklover, Morris	Oct.8/17	Transferred Jan.9/18 to Engineers N.A., per par 5 SO 9 H77D Jan.9/18.
Steinberg, Jacob	Oct.11/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to 3rd Regular Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., per par 4 SO. 127 H77D Dec.29/17.
Trimboli, Jack	Oct.9/17	Transferred Jan.1/18 to 11 Engineers per par 2 SO 128 H77D Dec.30/17.
Trinceri, Jack	Oct.8/17	Transferred Jan.2/18 to 3rd Regular Div., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., per par 4 SO 127 H77D Dec.29/17.

SPACER
SPACER

MUSTER ROLL

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or detachment.)

of the 77th Division
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at On Board U. S. S. "Mercury"
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order authorizing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1951-1953.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized, provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of 302 Trench Mortar Battery of the 77th Division

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28 day of February, 1918,

to muster on the 30 day of April, 1918.

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Ranks of all enlisted men will precede their names. Position of each class in alphabetical order. See Instruction 1 (a).)</small>			
1st Lieut., F.A.N.A.			
Samuel J. Reid			Commanding Battery since Apr.20,1918.
1st Lieut., F.A.N.A.			
Donald F. Taylor., . . .			Assigned to Battery per par.14, S.O.59, Hq. 77 Div. Feb.28/18. Duty with Battery
2nd Lieut., F.A.R.C.			
Arthur McCartney			Assigned to Battery per par.14, S.O.59, Hq. 77 Div. Feb.28/18. Joined Mar.1/18. Duty with Battery.
2nd Lieut., F.A.R.C.			
Adriel Harris			Assigned to Battery per par.14, S.O.59, Hq. 77 Div. Feb.28/18. Joined Mar.1/18. Duty with Battery.
Resigned			
Major, F.A.R.C.			
Harold G. Fitz.			On DS since Apr.20/18 at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., per confidential order 121-A, Hq. Det. 77 Div. Apr.19/18. Commissioned Major, F.A.R.C. per commission dated Aug.4/17, accepted Apr.20/18. Resigned as Captain, F.A.N.A. Apr.20/18 upon accepting commission as Major, F.A.R.C.
1st SERGEANT			
1716632 Stone, Eugene C.	May 28/17		
SERGEANTS			
1716633 Fisher, Frederick H.	Sept.10/17		
1716634 Eichler, Robert	Sept.10/17	Absent.	Sick in BH Camp Upton, N.Y. since Apr.15/18 L D
2448786 McGrath, Frank E.	Oct.8/17		Fr DS to duty Mar.27/18 per par 64 SO 85 Hq 77 Div Mar.26/18.
1716637 Faber, Rudolph	Oct.7/17		Sick in Hospital on U.S.S. Mercury Apr.23/18 to Apr.24/18. LD

1716638 Meekler, John J.	Oct. 11/17		
1716639 Villm, Andrew J.	Oct. 11/17		
1716640 Wolff, Henry	Sept. 20/17	Absent	since Apr. 23/18 Sick/at office of Attending Surgeon Hq. Port of Embarkation, N.J. per G.O. 32, Hq. Port of Embarkation, Nov. 27/17. LD
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1716641 Bliss, Omar M.	Apr. 28/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
1716642 Hoffman, Walter F.	Sept. 10/17		
CORPORALS			
1716644 Baker, Jr. Thomas H.	Sept. 20/17		
1716647 Orapser, Clarence L.	Oct. 8/17		
1716648 Grother, Murray H.	Oct. 11/17		
1716649 Hennessy, James	Sept. 20/17		
1716650 Johnson, Gustaf A.	Sept. 20/17		
1716652 MacIndoe, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17		
1716653 Malaspina, Louis	Oct. 8/17		
1716654 Rayman, Harry	Oct. 7/17		
1716655 Shanahan, Michael J.	Sept. 20/17		
2448634 Sunderlin, Raymond A.	Sept. 20/17		DS to duty Mar. 27/18 per par 64 SO 85 Hq. 77 Div Mar. 26/18.
1716657 Ward, Frank J.	Sept. 20/17		
1716668 Backe, Alfred	Sept. 20/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lol per par 3 SO 22 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. Mar. 1/18.
1716703 Sohley, Charles A.	Oct. 11/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lol per par 3 SO 22 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. Mar. 1/18.
1716705 Tuthill, Raymond E.	Nov. 20/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lol per par 3 SO 22 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. Mar. 1/18.
1716671 Bradley, Edward J.	Oct. 11/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lol per par 3 SO 38 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. Mar. 28/18.
1716734 Giehl, Charles	Oct. 19/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lol per par 3 SO 38 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. Mar. 28/18.
1716760 Mellor, Arthur	Oct. 15/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 3 SO 38 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. Mar. 28/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
CORPORALS (CONTINUED)			
1716702 Rathburn, Walter P.	Oct. 8/17		Aptd Spt fr Pvt 101 per par 3 SO 38 Hq 152 Brigade, F.A. Mar. 28/18.
COOKS			
1716659 Lewenthal, Leo	Sept. 10/17		
1716769 Nohowec, Milton J.	Oct. 8/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt per O 3 Mar. 24/18.
1716660 Perkachanski, Kosta	Sept. 20/17		Trans as Pvt Feb. 28/18 to 152 Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. per par 7 SO 59 Hq 77 Div, Feb. 28/18. Trans fr 15 Co, 152 Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. to Battery per par 9 SO 86 Hq 77 Div Mar. 27/18. Joined Mar. 28/18. Aptd Cook per O 15 Mar. 28/18.
WAGONERS			
1716664 Vandewater, DuBois	Sept. 21/17		
BUGLERS			
1716665 Linahan, Charles J.	Oct. 8/17		
1716666 Pietroniro, Corrado	Sept. 19/17		
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
1716667 Bacchi, Vincenzo	Oct. 8/17		
1716669 Bass, Harold B.	Oct. 8/17		
1716672 Carpenter, James R.	Oct. 8/17		
1716673 Cohen, Louis	Sept. 20/17		
1716674 Cotrone, Salvatore J.	Dec. 11/17		
1716675 Cullen, Edward P.	Sept. 20/17		
1716680 Cullen, Patrick J.	Nov. 17/17		
1716677 DeGhetto, Emilio T.	Oct. 10/17		
1713766 Evers, William E.	Oct. 12/17		Trans fr Supply Co. 305 F.A. Camp Upton, N.Y. per par 1 SO 35 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Mar. 25/18. Joined Mar. 28/18. Fr Pvt 101 to Pvt by trans Mar. 25/18. Aptd Pvt 101 Mar. 29/18 per O 16 Mar. 28/18.
1716676 Francesco, Tony	Sept. 20/17		
1716681 Gorgoglione, Herbert L.	Oct. 11/17		
1716682 Halloran, John R.	Dec. 8/17		
1716683 Henry, Patrick	Oct. 11/17		AWOL fr Mar. 7/18 to Mar. 20/18. To be confined at hard labor for 13 das, SC Mar. 20/18.
1716685 Katz, Charles	Oct. 8/17		

1716686	Kavanah, William F.	Oct. 8/17	
1716687	Keens, Arthur J.	Oct. 8/17	
1716688	Kniokel, Gustave T.	Sept. 20/17	
1716689	Lindberg, Knut	Oct. 8/17	
1716690	Maxwell, Michael J.	Sept. 20/17	
1716692	McAuliffe, William F.	Oct. 8/17	
1716693	McCarthy, Thomas	Sept. 20/17	
1716696	McNamara, Patriok J.	Oct. 8/17	
△ 1716697	O'Halloran, Edward J.	Sept. 19/17	AWOL fr Apr. 1/18 to Apr. 2/18.
1716698	Olin, George O.	Oct. 8/17	
1716699	Paswater, Norman B.	Oct. 8/17	Sick in BH Camp Upton, N.Y. fr Feb. 12/18 to Mar. 4/18. LD
1716700	Pickles, Samuel S.	Oct. 8/17	
1716704	Snydock, Anthony	Sept. 20/17	
1716708	Wallack, Louis	Oct. 18/17	Sick at office of Attending Surgeon N.Y. City fr Mar. 20/18 to Apr. 22/18. LD
1716709	Wallon, Stanley J.	Sept. 20/17	
PRIVATES			
2150296	Ahrens, Henry J.	Feb. 25/18	Trans fr 39 Engrs to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
2158836	Albertson, Rex C.	Feb. 24/18	Trans fr 39 Engrs to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
2154267	Ames, James E.	Feb. 22/18	Trans fr 39 Engrs to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
1716711	Bannon, Joseph P.	Oct. 11/17	
2672529	Bellitto, Joseph	Apr. 5/18	Trans fr 11 Co 3rd Prov Bn 152 Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div. Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr. 19/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1716670 Biroher, Sidney	Oct. 10/17		
2162324 Branca, Antonio	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 16/18 per SO 105a, Hq. Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18 Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined Apr. 19/18
2669794 Breunig, Henry	Apr. 5/18		Trans fr 11 Co 3 Prov Battalion 152 Brigade Camp Upton N.Y. per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 18/18, Joined Apr. 19/18.
2669791 Briand, Albert A.	Apr. 4/18		Depot Trans fr 7 Co 152 Brigade Camp Upton N.Y. per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr. 19/18
2162329 Buell, Walter J.	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 16/18 per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined Apr. 19/18.
1716717 Burke, John W.	Dec. 6/17		
1716718 Bustard, John G.	Oct. 11/17		DS to 304 F.A. per par 1 confidential memo 44 Hq 77 Div Mar. 26/18. Fr DS to duty with Battery Apr. 9/18 per VO R.D. Valliant, Maj. F.A.R.C. Apr. 8/18
2671063 Carroll, Edward F.	Apr. 5/18		Trans fr 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr. 19/18.
1716719 Chodosh, Joseph	Oct. 8/17		
2671781 Cox, Lawrence	Apr. 5/18		Trans fr 11 Co 3 Prov Bn 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton, NY per par 11 SO 109a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 19/18. Joined SD.
1716721 Dengler, George C.	Dec. 7/17		
1716724 Doherty, Robert F.	Oct. 8/17		
2162336 Donahue, James C.	Feb. 27/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY Apr. 16/18 to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined SD.
1716725 Dougherty, Harry L.	Oct. 11/17		
1716726 Duesselmann, Jr. Carl P.	Dec. 8/17		
1716727 Efron, Meyer J.	Oct. 11/17		

1716730 Fitzpatrick, Michael F	Oct.11/17		Sick in BH Camp Upton NY fr Mar 20/18 to Apr.2/18. ID
1716661 Fleig, Louis	Sept.10/17		
2163093 Fodtveit, Knute	Feb.25/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.16/18 per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.20/18. Joined SD.
2672244 Frey, George	Apr.4/18		Trans fr 10 Co 3 Prov Bn 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 11 SO 109a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.19/18. Joined SD.
2153259 Giberson, Harrison		Absent	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.16/18 per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.20/18. Joined SD. Sick since Apr.22/18 at office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Emb, N.J. per G.O.32 Hq Port of Emb, Hoboken, N.J. Nov27/17 ID
2156066 Gillin, Leo M.	Feb.22/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.16/18 per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.20/18. Joined SD
1716735 Ginder, Frank	Sept.20/17		
1716737 Grimes, Jr., Rollin	Oct.11/17		
1716736 Grandner, Henry	Oct.11/17		
1716663 Gugliotta, Cona	Oct.8/17		
1716742 Herbener, Eugene J.	Dec.9/17		
1716743 Herman, Henry M.	Oct.11/17		
1716744 Hillier, Arthur R.	Oct.11/17		
1716745 Hofman, George W.	Oct.11/17		
1716684 Hollmuller, Edward	Oct.8/17		
1716746 Holzman, Albert	Oct.8/17		Trans to 306 Machine Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.7/18. Trans fr 306 Machine Gun Bn to Battery Apr 11/18 per par 30 SO 101a Hq Det 77 Div Apr 11/18. Joined SD
2151609 Hopfe, Jolly G.	Feb.26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.18/18. Joined SD

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1716748 Hupp, Frederick	Oct. 11/17		
2161440 Taizzo, Mike	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD
1716749 Immerman, Conrad	Oct. 11/17		DS to 304 FA per par 1 confidential memo 44 Hq 77 Div Mar. 26/18. Fr DS to duty with Battery Apr. 9/18 per VO R. D. Valliant Maj. F. A. R. C. Apr. 8/18. To forfeit \$5. per mo for 8 mos per SQ Apr. 6/18
2151358 Jershin, Frank	Feb. 24/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD
2161344 Johnson, Charles E.	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD
2160690 Johnson, Sam	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD
2160403 Kivimaki, Waino	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD
1716750 Klecak, Joseph	Dec. 8/17		
2159413 Kohn, Thomas	Feb. 25/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
2151374 Kumara, Alex H.	Feb. 25/18	Absent.	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr. 19/18. Sick since Apr. 23/18 at office Attending Surgeon Hq. Port of Emb, NJ per G. O. 32, Hq. Port of Emb, Nov. 27/17. ID

2163129 Larson, Ernest E.	Feb. 26/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq 177 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
2150630 Lindberg, Robert	Feb. 25/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
1716755 Lisansky, Abraham	Dec. 8/17	
2154629 Lumberg, Clarence E.	Feb. 22/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
1716756 Luquire, Charles C.O.	Oct. 11/17	
2162643 Mattson, Emil	Feb. 26/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
2151392 Melberg, Ernest	Feb. 24/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
1716763 Mistretta, Vincenzo	Sept. 20/17	
2444488 Mutterer, Frank J.	Dec. 7/17	Trans fr 5 Bn 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18.
2670950 Nelson, Charles E.	Apr. 4/18	Trans fr 11 Co 3 Prov Bn 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr. 19/18.
2162386 Norell, Martin	Feb. 27/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigs- ade FA per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined Apr. 18/18.
2156367 Norton, Charlie A.	Feb. 23/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
2160310 Nyroos, Wilha	Feb. 1/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
2162399 Pederson, Johnny	Feb. 25/18		<p>Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Camp Upton NY Apr. 20/18. Joined Apr. 18/18.</p>
2162185 Pero, Pete	Feb/26/18		<p>Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD</p>
1716710 Phelan, John C.	Feb/27/18		<p>Selected man assigned to Battery per E & A card Mar 1/18. Joined SD</p>
2162406 Polidori, Neno	Feb. 26/18		<p>Feb/26/18 Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div. Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined SD.</p>
2155391 Rasmussen, Rasmus	Feb. 22/18		<p>Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr. 19/18.</p>
2161155 Rautio, John	Feb. 26/18		<p>Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr. 19/18.</p>
2146093 Reed, Charles E.	Feb. 21/18		<p>Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined Apr SD.</p>
2444415 Reardon, Dennis L.	Oct. 9/17		<p>Trans fr 17 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18.</p>
2156136 Riegel, Fred H.	Feb. 22/18		<p>Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined SD</p>
1716771 Rigiano, John	Oct. 11/17		
1716732 Rivers, Ray	Feb/25/18		<p>Selected man assigned to Battery per E & A card Mar. 4/18. Soined SD.</p>

2444394 Roche, John J.	Jan.10/18	Trans fr 16 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar.23/18. Joined Mar.25/18.
2163171 Rodemaker, Andrew B.	Feb.27/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A.per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A.Apr.18/18. Joined SD
2671583 Ryan, Thomas J.	Apr.5/18	Trans fr 11 Co 3 Prov Bn 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.18/18. Joined Apr.19/18
2155892 Sandman, Osoar F.	Feb.23/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A.per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A.Apr.18/18. Joined SD
2261407 Schade, Carl O.	Feb.26/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A.per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A.Apr.18/18. Joined SD.
1716772 Scheirer, Claude A.	Dec.8/17	
2160924 Schultz, Robert S.	Feb.26/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A.per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A.Apr.18/18. Joined SD.
1716774 Seranto, Antonio	Oct.7/17	
2155640 Shaffer, Howard W.	Feb.24/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A.Apr.16/18 per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr.20/18. Joined SD
1716775 Simmons, John	Oct.8/17	
1716776 Smith, Louis H.	Oct.8/17	
2157455 Smolik, Joseph	Feb.24/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A.per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A.Apr.18/18. Joined SD.
2160659 Steinsdoerfer, Frank	Feb.26/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A.per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr.15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A.Apr.18/18. Joined SD. Sick in Hospital on U.S.S. Mercury Apr.23/18 to Apr.24/18. ID

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
1716777 Stewart, George	Sept. 20/17		
2155652 Stromgren, Ralph E.	Feb. 24/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 16/18, per SO 105a Hq 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined SD.
1716636 Tenneson, Krist	Feb. 27/18		Selected man assigned to Battery per E & A card Mar 4/18. Joined SD.
2162426 TerBeek, John	Feb/26/18		Trans ff 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 16/18 per SO 105a Hq 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined SD.
2163186 Thoren, Erik	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
1716778 Treffs, Charles	Sept. 20/17		
1716779 Tuohy, Thomas J.	Oct. 18/17		
2153911 Umble, Artie B.	Feb. 24/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.
2162434 Valentini, Tony	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18. Joined SD.
1716706 Vallacchi, Peter	Oct. 11/17		DS to 304 F.A. per par 1 confidential memo 44 Hq 77 Div Mar 26/18. Fr DS to duty Apr. 12/18 per VO R. D. Valliant, Maj. PARC Apr. 12/18.
1716707 Vance, Robert	Oct. 11/17		
2153084 Vercoutere, Henry	Feb. 23/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD.

2444354 Weiss, Oscar	Jan. 9/18	Trans fr 15 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18.
2159234 Winkel, Ferdinand	Feb. 25/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD
2162815 Zehire, Alex	Dec. 1/17	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD
ATTACHED CORPORAL		
1716781 Rogers, George W.	Dec. 8/17	
LOSSES DISCHARGED PRIVATE		
2444528 Bures, John	Jan. 7/18	Trans fr 19 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18. Disch Mar 30/18 on account of being physically disqualified for service (tuberculosis, Pulmonary, chronic, active, both lungs), per par 46 SO 88, H77D, Mar. 29/18. No AWOL or absence under G O 31/12 or 49/14. Character "Good"
TRANSFERRED SERGEANT		
1716635 Rybke, Andrew	Sept. 20/17	Trans as Pvt Mar. 28/18 to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 26 SO 86 H77D Mar. 27/18. Left for new station Mar. 28/18.
CORPORALS		
1716646 Boska, Albert F.	Oct. 8/17	Trans as Pvt to 19 Engineers Camp Upton NY per par 4 SO 66 H77D Mar. 7/18. Left for new station Mar. 9/18.
1716643 Morse, Milton W.	Oct. 7/17	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 3 SO 22 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Mar. 1/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 7 SO 92 Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 2/18. Left for new station SD
COOK		
1716658 Christianson, Marino	Sept. 20/17	Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 30 SO 81 H77D Mar. 22/18. Left for new station SD.
PRIVATEES		
2150295 Aaby, Gilman R.	Feb. 24/18	Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade FA per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 16/18. Assigned to Battery per par 1 SO 48 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 18/18. Joined SD. Trans to 306 F.A. per VO Commanding General 152 Brigade FA Apr. 21/18. Left for new station SD

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
1716645 Berkowitz, Abraham	Sept. 20/17		<p>Trans to reduced to Pvt per SO 31 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Mar. 14/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD</p>
1716711 Blackman, Harry	Dec. 8/17		<p>Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD</p>
2162300 Bobotas, James G.			<p>Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 29/18. Joined SD. Trans to 306 F.A. Camp Upton NY per par 2 SO 111a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 21/18. Left for new station SD</p>
2444322 Brennan, George H.	Dec. 9/17		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18 Left for new station SD</p>
1716713 Briggs, Clarence E.	Sept. 20/17		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD</p>
1716714 Broesler, John J.	Oct. 11/17		<p>Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD</p>
△ 1716715 Bromberg, Samuel W.	Sept. 20/17		<p>AWOL fr Mar. 28/18 to Apr. 1/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD</p>
△ 1716716 Burger, Charles M.	Dec. 8/17		<p>To forfeit 10 das pay SC Mar. 13/18. AWOL fr Mar. 16/18 to Mar. 20/18. To be confined at hard labor for 4 das and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 3 mos. SO Mar. 20/18. AWOL fr Mar. 26/18 to Apr. 4/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD</p>
2444377 Casey, Lawrence S.	Jan. 10/18		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn fr 16 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar 23/18. Joined Mar. 26/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD.</p>
2444379 Clark, Nathan	Jan 19/18		<p>Trans fr 16 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar 23/18. Joined Mar. 26/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD</p>

△ 1716720 Coleman, Minor L.	Dec. 6/17	AWOL fr Mar. 11/18 to Mar. 12/18. To forfeit 10 das pay SC Mar 13/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD
1716723 DeMartino, Joseph	Oct. 11/17	Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD
1716722 Deukmejian, Karokin	Dec. 5/18	Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 26 SO 86 Hq 77 Div Mar 27/18. Left for new station Mar. 28/18.
2444381 Eagle, Herbert D.	Jan 10/18	Trans fr 16 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD
1716678 Ehlers, Frederick H.	Oct. 10/17	Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD
1716679 Enright, George L.	Oct. 8/17	Trans to 19 Engineers Camp Upton NY per par 4 SO 66 H 77D Mar. 7/18. Left for new station Mar. 9/18.
△ 1716728 Erben, Joseph	Sept. 20/17	AWOL fr Mar. 31/18 to Apr. 1/18. 7 das hard labor without confinement and to forfeit 8 das pay Apr. 2/18. Unexecuted portion of sentence awarded by SC Feb. 6/18 remitted per O 14 Mar. 25/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD
1716729 Everett, George R.	Oct. 8/17	Trans to Railway Transportation Corps Camp Upton NY per par 16 SO 71 H 77D Mar. 12/18. Left for new station Mar. 14/18
2444533 Ferrara, Anthony J.	Dec. 9/17	Trans fr 19 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par. 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 152 Depot Br' gade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 85 Mar. 29/18. Left for new Station Mar. 30/18.
1716731 Flynn, Thomas G.	Oct. 8/17	Trans to 306 Maching Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18 left for new station SD
2444426 Kelly, Gilbert	Dec. 9/17	Trans fr 17 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq. Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new sta. SD.
1716733 Garvey, Russell	Sept. 20/17	Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18 Left for new station SD

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
2444574 Grimes, William E.	Oct. 9/17		<p>Trans fr 20 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 26/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 So 99a, Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD</p>
Gunn, Thomas P.	Sept. 20/17		<p>Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 29 SO 86 Hq 77 Div Mar 27/18. Sick in BH #5 Oswego NY since Dec. 3/17. LD</p>
1716739 Haak, Harry J.	Sept. 20/17		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18 Left for new station SD</p>
2444285 Harrison, Arthur E.	Dec. 18/18		<p>Trans fr 14 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 27/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY Mar. 30/18 per par 9 SO 88 H77D Mar. 29/18. Left for new station Mar 30/18</p>
1716740 Hart, Peter	Sept. 20/17		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18 Left for new station SD</p>
754667 Heckert, Carl C	Mar. 3/18		<p>Assigned to 77 Div NA Camp Upton NY per par 15 SO 76 Hq Camp Greenleaf Ft Oglethorpe Ga. Mar. 17/18. Trans to Battery per par 26 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18. Trans to 304 F.A. Infirmary per par 2 SO 39 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Mar. 29/18. Left for new station Mar. 29/18.</p>
1716741 Hellenbrand, Nathan J.	Sept. 20/17		<p>Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 5 SO 70 H77D Mar. 11/18. Left for new station Mar. 17/18.</p>
1716747 Hunt, Wilbert E.	Oct. 8/17		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY. per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/17 Left for new station SD</p>
1716651 Klein, David	Sept. 20/17		<p>Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD</p>
1716751 Kraszkiewicz, Ignacy	Oct. 8/17		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr 7/18 Left for new station SD</p>
1716784 Krauss, Conrad H	Mar. 1/18		<p>Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18 Left for new station SD</p>
1716787 Krolingold, Emil	Feb. 26/18		<p>Trans fr 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 81 Hq 77 Div Mar. 22/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 40 SO 85 H77d Mar 26/18 Left for new sta Mar 28/18</p>

Kugler, Louis	Feb. 25/18	Trans fr 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 81 H77D Mar. 22/18. Did not join. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 17 SO 86 H77D Mar. 27/18
754689 Kuhl, Arbie H.	Mar. 6/18	Assigned to 77 Div Camp Upton NY per par 15 SO 76 Hq Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe Ga Mar. 17/18. Trans to Battery per par 26 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18. Trans to 304 F.A. Infirmary Camp Upton NY per par 2 SO 39 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Mar. 29/18 Left for new station Mar. 30/18.
Kurtz, Isidore	Feb. 25/18	Trans fr 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 81 H77D Mar. 22/18. Joined Mar 25/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 87 H77D Mar. 28/18. Left for new station Mar. 29/18.
2672335 Kyrkostag, William	Apr. 4/18	Trans fr 2 Prov Bn 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 18/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 5 SO 110a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 20/18. Left for new station SD
Langenburg, Adolph	Oct. 11/17	Trans to 16 Service Co Signal Corps Ft Wood NY per par 5 SO 80 H77D Mar 21/18.
1716752 Lambert, Harry	Sept. 10/17	Fr AWOL to duty Mar. 5/18. To be confined at hard labor for 10 das and forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 3 mos SC Mar. 5/18. Trans to 306 Machine Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD
1716785 Lauer, Osoar	Feb/25/18	Trans fr 5 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 82 H77D Mar. 22/18 Joined Mar. 23/18. Trans to 306 Machine Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new sta. SD
1716786 Labewohl, Lester L.	Feb. 25/18	Trans fr 3 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 81 H77D Mar. 22/18 Joined Mar. 23/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD
2443998 Lovington, Julius A	Feb. 25/18	Trans fr 17 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18 Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD
1716754 Linnahan, William	Sept. 20/17	AWOL fr Mar. 31/18 to Apr. 2/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>△ 1716757 Lynch, Thomas J.</p>	<p>Oct. 8/17</p>		<p>AWOL fr Mar. 7/18 to Mar. 20/18. To be confined at hard labor for 13 das and forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 3 mos SC Mar. 20/18 Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD</p>
<p>1716766 McGrath, William</p>	<p>Oct. 9/17</p>		<p>Trans to Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps and placed on the inactive list and to report to the Robins Dry Dock and Repair Co Brooklyn NY for employment per par 2 SO 74 H77D Mar. 15/18. Left for new station Mar. 19/18.</p>
<p>1716694 McGuinness, John S.</p>	<p>Oct. 11/17</p>		<p>DS to 304 F.A. Camp Upton NY per par 1 confidential memo 44 H77D Mar. 26/18. Fr DS to sick in BH FtMcHenry, Baltimore Md per par 1 SO 28 Hq 302 Supply Train & Det Camp Holabird Canton Md Mar. 30/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 23 SO 109a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 19/18</p>
<p>1716662 McKee, Frank A.</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>Trans to 305 F.A. Camp Upton NY per par 2 SO 36 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Mar. 25/18. Left for new station SD</p>
<p>1716695 McLaughlin, Harry P.</p>	<p>Oct. 11/17</p>		<p>Fr sick in BH to duty Mar. 10/18. LD Trans as Pvt to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 5 SO 98a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 8/18. Trans fr 306 Mach Gun Bn to Battery per par 30 SO 161a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 11/18. Joined SD. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 28 SO 109a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 19/18. Left for new station SD.</p>
<p>755604 Magers, Frank A.</p>	<p>Mar. 2/18</p>		<p>Assigned to 77 Div Camp Upton NY per par 15 SO 76 Hq Camp Greenleaf FtOglethorpe Ga Mar. 17/18. Trans to Battery per par 26 SO 82 Hq 77D Mar. 23/18. Trans to 301 FA Infirmary Camp Upton NY per par 2 SO 39 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Mar. 29/18. Left for new station Mar. 30/18.</p>
<p>△ 1716758 Mahon, John F.</p>	<p>Oct. 11/17</p>		<p>AWOL fr Apr. 1/18 to Apr. 4/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD</p>
<p>△ 1716759 Markoff, Hyman</p>	<p>Oct. 8/17</p>		<p>AWOL fr Mar. 8/18 to Mar. 12/18. 4 das at hard labor without confinement & to forfeit 10 das pay SD Mar. 13/18. AWOL fr Apr. 1/18 to Apr. 4/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 7/18. Left for new station SD</p>

754704 Matthews, Walter A.	Mar. 6/18	Assigned to 77 Div Camp Upton NY per par 15 SO 76 Hq Camp Greenleaf Ft Oglethorpe Ga Mar. 17/18. Trans to Battery per par 26 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar. 23/18. Trans to 304 F. A. Infirmary Camp Upton NY per par 2 SO 39 Hq 152 Brigade F. A. Mar. 29/18. Left for new station Mar. 30/18.
1716761 Meringolo, Andrew F.	Oct. 11/17	Fr sick in BH to duty Mar. 23/18. Trans to 152 Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 68 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD.
1716691 Merritt, Harry C.	Oct. 11/17	Sick in BH Camp Upton NY since Apr. 15/18. LD Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 39 SO 109a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 19/18
1716762 Metz, Victor	Oct. 11/17	Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD
2444598 Moon, Clement L.	Sept. 23/17	Trans fr 20 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 Hq 77 Div Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 39 SO 109a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 19/18. Left for new station SD
△ Mooney, John P.	Oct. 11/17	Apprehended & delivered to military control Ft Jay N.Y. Jan. 10/18. Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 8 SO 91 Hq 77 Div Apr. 1/18.
△ 1716764 Moore, Edgar	Sept. 10/17	AWOL fr Mar. 31/18 to Apr. 1/18. To forfeit 10 das pay SC Apr. 2/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD
1716765 Moreschi, Louis	Dec. 5/17	Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD
△ 1716767 New, Charles L.	Oct. 8/17	Fr AWOL to duty Mar. 5/18. To be confined at hard labor for 10 das & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 3 mos SC Mar. 5/18. Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD
1716768 Nigosian, Berj	Oct. 10/17	Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 7 SO 59 Hq 77 Div Feb. 28/18. Left for new station SD
1716770 Patat, Anton	Oct. 11/17	Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 7 SO 59 Hq 77 Div Feb. 28/18. Left for new station Mar. 1/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
2444120 Posner, Gustave	Sept. 29/17		Trans fr 11 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18 Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD
1716656 Prior, Thomas W.	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr Selected man, assigned to Battery per E & A card Mar. 4/18. Joined AD. Trans to 304 F.A. Infirmary Camp Upton NY per par 1 SO 42 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr 4/18. Left for new station Apr. 4/18.
2444494 Quinn, John W.	Nov. 14/17		Trans fr 18 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton, NY per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar 23/18 Joined Mar. 26/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn per par 6 SO 97a Hq Det 77 Div Apr 7/18 Left for new station SD
1716701 Quinn, Thomas	Sept. 20/17		Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 68 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18 Left for new station SD
2444495 Rall, Charles H.	Dec. 15/17		Trans fr 18 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18 Joined Mar. 26/18 Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 88 Hq 77 Div Mar. 29/18. Left for new station Mar. 30/18
2444600 Roach, John	Oct. 9/17		Trans fr 5 Bn 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 306 Mach Gun Bn Camp Upton NY per par 24 SO 99a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 9/18. Left for new station SD
2444248 Rosenfield, Harry	Jan. 14/18		Trans fr 15 Co 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 35 SO 82 H77D Mar. 23/18. Joined Mar. 25/18. Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18 Left for new station SD
2162670 Sazenski, Mike	Feb. 26/18		Trans fr 39 Engs Camp Upton NY to 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 16/18 per SO 105a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 15/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 53 Hq 152 Brigade F.A. Apr. 20/18 Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 23 SO 110a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 20/18 Left for new station SD
1716773 Schroll, Joseph	Dec. 8/17		Trans to 307 Inf Camp Upton NY per par 85 SO 95a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 5/18. Left for new station SD
2670619 Shopar, Morris	Apr. 4/18		Trans fr 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY per par 9 SO 108a Hq Det 77 Div Apr. 18/18 Trans to 306 F.A. Camp Upton NY per VO Cmdg. Gen 152 Brigade FA Apr 21/18 Left for new-



1716780 Wackendorf, Frank

Oct. 11/17

~~Trans AWOL fr Apr. 1/18 to Apr. 3/18.~~

Trans to 152 Depot Brigade Camp Upton NY
per par 68 SO 95a Hq Det. 77 Div Apr. 5/18

Left for new station SD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<div style="position: absolute; top: 50%; left: 50%; transform: translate(-50%, -50%); opacity: 0.5; font-size: 4em;">/</div>			

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Samuel J. Reed
 1st Lieut. 7th Aero.
 Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

H. C. Allen
 Capt 7th Aero.
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* *Remarks*
Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of *Regt 302nd Trench Mortar Battery*

of the *Camp Upton, Long Island, N.Y.*

at *Fort Williams Maine*

from the last bimonthly muster on

to the muster on *April 30th 1918.*

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(A) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except sergeants, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the columns for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name shall be written first, as Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(B) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls in the same order as the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(C) **Attached enlisted men.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(D) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading, the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(E) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17-400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of pay. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders precluding same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).
(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.
(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for _____, 191-." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment.

(4) If held to serve as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. **ABBREVIATIONS.**
The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**
The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. **RIELED COLUMNS.**
The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. **EXTRA SHEETS.**
If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**
The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**
Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**
Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or crossed to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

10. **FORM NO. 61, A. G. O.**
Ed. Aug. 10-17-400,000.

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

SPACER

SPACER

MUSTER ROLL

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or detachment.)

of the 77th Division
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp de Saugé, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of 302 Trench Mortar Battery of the 77th Division, N. A.

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieut., F.A.N.A. Donald F. Taylor			Commanding Battery since June 26, 1918.
2nd Lieut., F.A.R.C. Adriel Harris			Duty with Battery
ATTACHED 2nd Lieut., C.A.C. Morris Few			Attached to and joined Battery June 24, 1918, per par. 35, S.O.171, G.H.Q., A.F.F. June 20, 1918.
2nd Lieut., C.A.R.C. Francis C. Wilson			Attached to and joined Battery June 24, 1918, per par 35, S.O.171, G.H.Q., A.F.F. June 20, 1918.
ABSENT 1st Lieut., F.A.N.A. Samuel J. Reid			D.S. since June 26, 1918, at Trench Artillery School, per par. 1, S.O.83, Hq.152 Brigade, F.A., June 25, 1918.
2nd Lieut., F.A.R.C. Arthur McCartney			D.S. since June 26, 1918, at Trench Artillery School, per par. 1, S.O. 83, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A., June 25, 1918.
2nd Lieut., F.A.R.C. Adriel Harris			D.S. since June 22/18, at Gas Defense School, AEF, per par 1, SO 81, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A., June 21/18.
1st SERGEANT Stone, Eugene C.	May 28/17		1716632
SERGEANTS Fisher, Frederick H.	Sept. 10/17		1716633
McGrath, Frank E.	Oct. 8/17		2448786 Sick in Hosp fr June 4/18 to June 7/18, ID.
Faber, Rudolph	Oct. 7/17		1716637
Weckler, John J.	Oct. 11/17		1716638

✓	William, Andrew J.	Oct.11/17	1716639	
✓	Wolff, Henry	Sept.20/17	1716640 Fr absent sick to duty June 4/18, LD. Sick in Hosp fr June 8/18 to June 10/18, LD.	
✓	Wrother, Murray H.	Oct.11/17	1716648 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per par 3 SO 62, Hq. 152 Brigade F.A. May 15/18.	
✓	Ward, Frank J.	Sept.20/17	1716657 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per par 3 SO 62, Hq. 152 Brigade F.A., May 15/18.	
	SUPPLY SERGEANT			
✓	Bliss, Omar M.	Apr.28/17	1716641	
	MESS SERGEANT			
✓	Hoffman, Walter P.	Sept.10/17	1716642	
Δ	CORPORALS			
✓	Baker, Jr., Thomas H.	Sept.20/17	1716644 AWOL fr May 20/18 to May 22/18. To forfeit 1/2 of his pay for 6 mos. SC May 22/18.	
✓	Hennessy, James	Sept.20/17	1716649	
✓	Rayman, Harry	Oct.7/17	1716654	
✓	Shanahan, Michael J.	Sept.20/17	1716655	
✓	Crapser, Clarence L.	Oct.8/17	1716647	
✓	Johnson, Gustaf A.	Sept.20/17	1716650	
✓	Malaspina, Louis	Oct.8/17	1716653	
A	✓	Backe, Alfred	Sept.20/17	1716668 AWOL fr May20/18 to May 22/18. To forfeit 1/2 of his pay for 6 mos. SC May 22/18.
✓	Schley, Charles A.	Oct.11/17	1716703	
✓	Tuthill, Raymond E.	Nov.20/17	1716795	
✓	Bradley, Edward J.	Oct.11/17	1716671	
✓	Giehl, Charles	Oct.19/17	1716734	
✓	Kellor, Arthur	Oct.15/16	1716760 Sick in Hosp fr June 3/18 to June 21/18, LD.	
✓	Curke, John W.	Dec.6/17	1716717 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt per par 3 SO 62, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A., May 15/18.	
✓	Kavanah, William F.	Oct.8/17	1716686 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per par 3 SO 62, Hq.152 Brigade, F.A., May 15/18.	
✓	Keens, Arthur J.	Oct.8/17	1716687 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per par 3 SO 62, Hq.152 Brigade, F.A., May 15/18. 3-2047	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS (Cont.)			
✓ Pickles, Sarnel S.	Oct. 8/17		1716700 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per par 3 SO 62, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A., May 15/18.
✓ Wallon, Stanley J.	Sept. 20/17		1716709 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per par 3 SO 62, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A., May 15/18.
✓ Sacchi, Vincenzo	Oct. 8/17		1716667 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per par 5 SO 78, Hq. 152 Brigade F.A., June 17/18.
✓ Reardon, Dennis L.	Oct. 9/17		244415 Aptd Pvt lcl per O 21, May 14/18 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl per par 4, SO 85, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A., June 27/18. Sick in Hosp fr June 7/18 to June 11/18. ID.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
✓ DeGhetto, Emilio T.	Oct. 10/17		1716677 Aptd Chief Mechanic fr Pvt lcl per O 24, June 13/18.
COOKS			
✓ Lewenthal, Leo	Sept. 10/17		1716659
✓ Howes, Milton J.	Oct. 8/17		1716769 Sick in Hosp fr May 13/18 to June 3/18. ID.
✓ Werbachanski, Kosta	Sept. 20/17		1716660
MECHANICS			
✓ Carpenter, James R.	Oct. 8/17		1716672 Apt Mechanic fr Pvt lcl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Francesco, Tony	Sept. 20/17		1716676 Apt Mechanic fr Pvt lcl per O 21, May 14/18.
WAGONERS			
✓ Bannon, Joseph P.	Oct. 11/17		1716711 Apt Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18
✓ Mustard, John G.	Oct. 11/17		1716718 Apt Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Henry, Patrick	Oct. 11/17		1716683 Apt Wagoner fr Pvt lcl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Hollmuller, Edward	Oct. 8/17		1716684 Apt Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18. Sick in Hosp fr June 5/18 to June 25/18. ID.

✓ Mupp, Frederick G.	Oct. 11/17	1716748 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21 May 14/18.
✓ Zimmerman, Conrad	Oct. 11/17	1716749 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18. To forfeit \$5. per mo for 8 mos. SC April 6/18 To forfeit \$5. per mo for 2 mos. SC May 1/18.
✓ Mutterer, Frank J.	Dec. 7/17	2444188 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21 May 14/18.
✓ Rignano, John	Oct. 11/17	1716771 Apt Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Vallacchi, Peter	Oct. 11/17	1716706 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Vance, Robert	Oct. 11/17	1716707 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Vandewater, DuBois	Sept. 21/17	1716664 Aptd Chief Mechanic fr Wagoner per O 21, May 14/18. Rd fr Chief Mechanic to Wagoner per O 24, June 13/18.
✓ Weiss, Oscar	Jan. 9/18	2444354 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21, May 14/18.
BUGLERS		
✓ Linahan, Charles J.	Oct. 8/17	1716665
✓ Pietroniro, Corrado	Sept. 19/17	1716666
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
✓ Bass, Harold B.	Oct. 8/17	1716669
✓ Bircher, Sidney	Oct. 11/17	1716670 Aptd Pvt lcl per O 21 May 14/18.
✓ Cohen, Louis	Sept. 20/17	1716673
✓ Cotrone, Salvatore J.	Dec. 11/17	1716674
✓ Cullen, Edward P.	Sept. 20/17	1716675
✓ Cullen, Partick J.	Nov. 17/17	1716680
✓ Dengler, George C.	Dec. 7/17	1716721 Aptd Pvt lcl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Duesselmann, Jr., Carl P.	Dec. 8/17	1716726 Aptd Pvt lcl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Evers, William E.	Oct. 12/17	1713766
✓ Fitzpartick, Michael F.	Oct. 11/17	1716730 Aptd Pvt lcl per O 21, May 14/18. Sick In Hosp fr June 6/18 to June 12/18. U.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Cont)			
✓ Ginder, Frank	Sept. 20/17		1716735 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Gorgoglione, Herbert L.	Oct. 11/17		1716681
✓ Grimes, Jr., Rollin	Oct. 11/17		1716737 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Gugliotta, Gona	Oct. 8/17		1716663 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Halloran, John R.	Dec. 9/17		1716682
✓ Herbauer, Eugene J.	Dec. 9/17		1716742 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18 Sick in Hosp fr May 17/18 to May 28/18. ID.
✓ Hillier, Arthur R.	Oct. 11/17		1716744 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Katz, Charles	Oct. 8/17		1716685
✓ Klocak, Joseph	Dec. 8/17		1716750 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Kieckel, Gustave T.	Sept. 20/17		1716688
✓ Lindberg, Knut W.	Oct. 8/17		1716689
✓ McAliffe, William F.	Oct. 3/17		1716692
✓ McCarthy, Thomas	Sept. 20/17		1716693
✓ McManara, Patrick J.	Oct. 8/17		1716696
✓ Maxwell, Michael J.	Sept. 20/17		1716690
✓ Mistretta, Vincenzo	Sept. 20/17		1716763 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
△ ✓ O'Halloran, Edward J.	Sept. 19/17		1716697 AWOL fr June 3/18 to June 5/18. To forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 6 mos 30 June 6/18.
✓ Olin, George O.	Oct. 8/17		1716698
✓ Paswater, Norman B.	Oct. 8/17		1716699 Sick in Hosp fr May 20/18 to May 25/18. ID.
✓ Scheirer, Claude A.	Dec. 8/17		1716772 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Simmons, John	Oct. 8/17		1716775 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Smith, Louis H.	Oct. 8/17		1716776 Aptd Pvt 1cl per O 21, May 14/18.
✓ Snyder, Anthony	Sept. 20/17		1716704
✓ Wallack, Louis	Oct. 18/17		1716708 To forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 6 mos 30 June 19/18.

PRIVATES

✓ Ahrens, Henry J.	Feb. 25/18	2150296
✓ Albertson, Rex C.	Feb. 24/18	2158836
✓ Ames, James E.	Feb. 22/18	2154267
✓ Bellitto, Joseph	Apr. 5/18	2672529
✓ Branca, Antonio	Feb. 26/18	2162324
✓ Breunig, Henry	Apr. 5/18	2669794
✓ Briand, Albert A.	Apr. 4/18	2669791
✓ Buell, Walter J.	Feb. 26/18	2162329
✓ Carroll, Edward F.	Apr. 5/18	2671063 Sick in Hosp since May 15/18, LD.
Case, Arland B.	Feb. 27/18	1713440 Trans fr 304 U.S.A. Camp de Sures, France, per par. 2, SO70, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. June 6/18. Joined Battery June 7/18.
✓ Chodosh, Joseph	Oct. 8/17	1716719
✓ Cox, Lawrence	Apr. 5/18	2671781 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O 21 May 14/18. Rd fr Wagoner to Pvt per O 24 June 13/18. Sick in Hosp since June 19/18. LD.
✓ Doherty, Robert F.	Oct. 8/17	1716724 Sick in Hosp fr June 5/18 to June 14/18, LD.
Donahue, James C.	Feb. 27/18	2162336 Sick in Hosp fr June 5/18 to June 16/18, LD.
✓ Dougherty, Harry L.	Oct. 11/17	1716725 Sick in Hosp fr June 4/18 to June 10/18, LD.
✓ Fron, Meyer J.	Oct. 11/17	1716727
✓ Fodtveit, Knute	Feb. 25/18	2163093
✓ Frey, George	Apr. 4/18	2672244
✓ Giberson, Harrison	Feb. 23/18	2153259 Fr absent sick to duty June 11/18.
✓ Gillin, Leo H.	Feb. 22/18	2156066
A ✓ Grandner, Henry	Oct. 11/17	1716736 AWOL fr May 20/18 to May 22/18. To forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 6 mos. SC May 22/18.
✓ Herman, Henry M.	Oct. 11/17	1716743
✓ Hoeman, George W.	Oct. 11/17	1716745

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
✓ PRIVATES (Cont.) ✓ Wolzmann, Albert	Oct. 8/17		1716746 To forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 4 mos. SC June 19/18. Sick in Hosp fr June 5/18 to June 7/18. ID.
✓ Kopfe, Jolly G.	Feb. 26/18		2151609
✓ Paizzo, Mike	Feb. 26/18		2161440
✓ Vershin, Frank	Feb. 21/18		2151358
✓ Johnson, Charles E.	Feb. 26/18		2161344
✓ Johnson, Sam	Feb. 26/18		2160690
✓ Vivimaki, Waino	Feb. 26/18		2160403
✓ John, Thomas H.	Feb. 25/18		2159413
✓ Larson, Ernest E.	Feb. 26/18		2163129
✓ Lindberg, Robert	Feb. 25/18		2150630
✓ Lisansky, Abraham	Dec. 8 17		1716755
✓ Lockwood, Robert R.	Apr. 4/18		2673195 Trans fr Outgoing Casual Detachment Camp Upton, NY, to 152 Brigade, F.A. per par 2, SO 111a, Hq. Det. 77 Div. Camp Upton, NY, Apr. 21/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 63 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. Camp de Souge, France, May 16/18. Joined May 18/18.
✓ Lonergan, Michael	Apr. 4/18		2673313 Trans fr 16th Co. 152 Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, NY, to 152 Brigade, F.A. per par 22, SO 111a, Hq. Det. 77 Div, Apr. 21/18. Assigned to Battery per par 3 SO 63 Hq 152 Brigade, F.A. Camp de Souge, France, May 16/18. Joined May 18/18
✓ Kamberg, Clarence E.	Feb. 22/18		2154629
✓ Muquire, Charles C.O.	Oct. 11/17		1716756
Δ ✓ MacIndoe, Harry E.	Sept. 10/17		1716652 AWOL fr May 20/18 to May 22/18. To be rd. to ranks & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 6 mos. SC May 22/18.
✓ Mattson, Emil	Feb. 26/18		2162643
✓ Melberg, Ernest	Feb. 24/18		2151392
✓ Nelson, Charles E.	Apr. 4/18		2670950
✓ Norell, Martin	Feb. 27/18		2162386
✓ Norton, Charlie A.	Feb. 23/18		2156367
✓ Nyroos, Wilha	Feb. 1/18		2160310

✓ Federson, Johnny	Feb. 25/18	2162399
✓ Ferro, Pete	Feb. 26/18	2162183
✓ Phelan, John C.	Feb. 27/18	1716710
✓ Polidori, Neno	Feb. 26/18	2162406
✓ Rasmussen, Rasmus	Feb. 22/18	2155391 Sick in Hosp fr May 11/18 to June 2/18, ID
✓ Rautio, John	Feb. 26/18	2161155
✓ Reed, Charles E.	Feb. 21/18	2146093
✓ Riegel, Fred H.	Feb. 22/18	2156136
✓ Rivers, Ray	Feb. 25/18	1716732
✓ Roche, John J.	Jan. 10/18	2444394
✓ Rodemaker, Andrew B.	Feb. 27/18	2163171
✓ Ryan, Thomas J.	Apr. 5/18	2671583
✓ Sandman, Oscar F.	Feb. 23/18	2155892
✓ Schade, Carl G.	Feb. 26/18	2161407
✓ Schütz, Robert S.	Feb. 26/18	2160924
✓ Scranto, Antonio	Oct. 7/17	1716774 To forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 9 mos. SC June 14/18.
✓ Shaffer, Howard W.	Feb. 24/18	2155640
✓ Smolik, Joseph	Feb. 24/18	2157455
✓ Steinsdoerfer, Frank	Feb. 26/18	2160659
✓ Stewart, George	Sept. 20/17	1716777 Sick in Hosp fr June 3/18 to June 4/18, ID.
✓ Stromgren, Ralph E.	Feb. 24/18	2155652
Savlov, Joseph	Apr. 2/18	1812648 Trans fr 306 F.A. Camp de Souge, France, per par 3, SO 85, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. June 27/18. Joined June 29/18.
Schmidt, William	Apr. 2/18	1812252 Trans fr 306 F.A. Camp de Souge, France, per par 3, SO 85, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. June 27/18. Joined June 29/18.
Schoonmaker, Carl R.	Apr. 1/18	1812258 Trans fr 306 F.A. Camp de Souge, France, per par 3, SO 85 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. June 27/18. Joined June 29/18.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>PRIVATES (Cont.)</p> <p>Shenk, Harry W.</p>	<p>Apr. 2/18</p>		<p>1812635 Trans fr 306 F.A. Camp de Souge, France, per par. 3, SO 85, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. June 27/18. Joined June 29/18.</p>
<p>✓ Tenneson, Krist</p>	<p>Feb. 27/18</p>		<p>1716636</p>
<p>✓ TerBeek, John</p>	<p>Feb. 26/18</p>		<p>2162426</p>
<p>✓ Thoren, Erik</p>	<p>Feb. 26/18</p>		<p>2163186</p>
<p>U Treffs, Charles</p>	<p>Sept. 20/17</p>		<p>1716778</p>
<p>✓ Umble, Artie B.</p>	<p>Feb. 24/18</p>		<p>2153911</p>
<p>✓ Valentini, Tony</p>	<p>Feb. 26/18</p>		<p>2162434</p>
<p>✓ Vercoutere, Harry</p>	<p>Feb. 23/18</p>		<p>2153084</p>
<p>✓ Winkel, Ferdinand.</p>	<p>Feb. 25/18</p>		<p>2159234 Sick in Hosp fr May 25/18 to June 17/18, ID.</p>
<p>✓ Zehire, Alex</p>	<p>Dec. 1/17</p>		<p>2162815 Sick in Hosp fr June 7/18 to June 16/18, ID.</p>
<p>ATTACHED CORPORAL</p>			
<p>✓ Rogers, George W.</p>	<p>Dec. 8/17</p>		<p>1716781</p>
<p>LOSSES SERGEANT</p>			
<p>✓ Sunderlin, Raymond A.</p>	<p>Sept. 20/17</p>		<p>2448634 Aptd Sgt of Infantry as of Apr. 16/18, per par. 1, SO 63 Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A. May 16/18. Admitted to SOS Hosp June 18/18 to be transferred to a replacement organization in accordance with G.O. 46/GHQ, AEF/18</p>
<p>CORPORAL</p> <p>✓ Rathburn, Walter E.</p>	<p>Oct. 8/17</p>		<p>1716702 Admitted to SOS Hosp June 22/18, to be trans to a replacement organization in accordance with GO 46, GHQ, AEF, 1918</p>
<p>PRIVATE</p> <p>✓ Tuohy, Thomas J.</p>	<p>Oct. 18/17</p>		<p>1716779 Admitted to SOS Hosp June 22/18 to be transferred to a replacement organization in accordance with GO 46, GHQ, AEF, 1918.</p>
<p>TRANSFERRED SERGEANT</p>			
<p>✓ Tichler, Robert</p>	<p>Sept. 10/17</p>		<p>1716634 Trans June 23/18 to a replacement organization pursuant to par 2, SO 68, GHQ, AEF. May 4/18.</p>

PRIVATEES

✓ Fleig, Louis

Sept. 10/17

1716661 Trans to 304 F.A. Camp da Sousa, France, per par 1, SO 70, Hq. 152 Brigade, F.A., June 6/18. Left for new Station June 7/18.

✓ Kumara, Alex H.

Feb. 25/18

2151374 Trans June 23/18 to a replacement organization pursuant to par 2, GO 68, GHQ, AEF, May 4/18.

SPACER

SPACER

Hq. 302 Trench Mortar Battery, A.E.F.,
1 Aug, 1918.

Following is roster of officers and enlisted men of 302 Trench
Mortar Battery, July 31, 1918:

OFFICERS

Arthur C. Bennett, Capt., C.A.N.G.	Attached DS
Samuel J. Reid, 1st Lieut., P.A.N.A.	DS
Donald P. Taylor, 1st Lieut., P.A.N.A.	
Arthur McGarvey, 2nd Lieut., P.A.R.C.	DS
Adriel Harris, 2nd Lieut., P.A.R.C.	
Morris Few, 2nd Lieut., C.A.C.	Attached
Frank H. Greer, 2nd Lieut., P.A.N.A.	DS
James M. Ross, 2nd Lieut., C.A.N.G.	Attached DS

ENLISTED MEN

1st SERGEANT

Stone, Eugene C. 1716632

SERGEANTS

Pleker, Frederick H.	1716633
Peber, Rudolph	1716637
Mackler, John J.	1716638
Villie, Andrew J.	1716639
Wolff, Henry	1716640
Brother, Murray H.	1716648
Ward, Frank J.	1716657
Shanklin, Michael J.	1716655

SUPPLY SERGEANT

Ulin, Omar H. 1716641

MESS SERGEANT

Huffman, Walter F. 1716642

CORPORALS

Paker, Jr., Thomas H.	1716644
McDonough, James	1716649
Wagman, Harry	1716654
Cragger, Clarence L.	1716647
Johnson, Gustaf A.	1716650
Malaspina, Louis	1716653
Pack, Alfred	1716668
Schleg, Charles A.	1716703
Bethell, Raymond E.	1716705
Bradley, Edward J.	1716671
Wickl, Charles	1716734
Heller, Arthur	1716760
Burke, John W.	1716717
Kavanaugh, William F.	1716686
Keens, Arthur J.	1716687
Pickles, Samuel S.	1716780



CORPORALS (Cont.)

Wallon, Stanley J.	1716709
Bacchi, Vincenzo	1716667
Beardon, Dennis I.	2444415
Callan, Patrick J.	1716630

SEWER MECHANIC

DeGhetto, Emilio T.	1716677
---------------------	---------

COOKS

Lewenthal, Ivo	1716659
Nabowen, Milton J.	1716769
Perkachanski, Kosta	1716660

MECHANICS

Carpenter, James T.	1716672
Trasacco, Tony	1716676

MACHINERS

Tambo, Joseph P.	1716711
Weslow, John C.	1716718
Henry, Patrick	1716693
Kellmiller, Edward	1716694
Mann, Frederick G.	1716748
Burman, Gerard	1716749
Hallaver, Frank J.	2444488
Higdon, John	1716771
Talacchi, Peter	1716706
Yule, Robert	1716707
Mandowate, Duccio	1716664
Wiley, Oscar	2444354

STEWARDS

Lindley, Charles U.	1716685
Pietroniro, Corrado	1716686

STEWARDS, 1st CLASS

Case, Harold E.	1716669
Hirsher, Sidney	1716670
Colan, Louis	1716671
DeBrose, Salvatore J.	1716674
Gullen, Edward F.	1716675
Dawgler, George G.	1716721
Quaschnann, Jr., Carl F.	1716726
Dyers, William E.	1713768
Hilgertick, Michael W.	1716738
Ginder, Frank	1716739
Correggione, Herbert E.	1716691
Edwards, Jr., Rollin	1716737
Capriotto, Gena	1716663
Halloran, John E.	1716682
Harbener, Eugene J.	1716742
Miller, Arthur B.	1716744
Wain, Charles	1716695
Wheeler, Joseph	1716750
Wickel, Gustave T.	1716693
Winkler, Knut W.	1716689

PRIVATES, 1st CLASS (Cont.)

McCallister, William W.	1716682
McCarthy, Thomas	1716697
McClara, Patrick J.	1716698
Macwell, Michael J.	1716690
McIntyre, Vincent	1716763
Malson, Charles E.	2670950
McMullen, Edward J.	1716697
Olson, George C.	1716698
Osawater, Norman B.	1716699
Paol, Charles E.	2146093
Rivers, Ray	1716732
Johnson, Oscar W.	2157092
Reidinger, Claude A.	1716772
Simons, John	1716775
Smith, Louis H.	1716776
Spiegel, Anthony	1716704
Wallace, Louis	1716708

PRIVATES

Arena, Henry J.	2150296
Albertson, Rex G.	2158836
Amen, James H.	2154267
Belitto, Joseph	2672529
Brance, Antonio	2162324
Brewing, Henry	2669794
Briand, Albert A.	2669791
Buell, Walter J.	2162729
Case, Arland B.	1713440
Chodoni, Joseph	1716719
Con, Lawrence	2671481
Doherty, Robert F.	1716724
Donskoe, James G.	2162336
Dougherty, Harry I.	1716725
Eaton, Mayer J.	1716727
Fedivolt, Knute	2163093
Foy, George	2672244
Giberson, Harrison	2157284
Gilliam, Leo H.	2156866
Grandner, Henry	1716736
Harman, Henry M.	1716743
Hoffman, George W.	1716745
Holman, Albert	1716746
Hopfe, Jolly G.	2161609
Taliso, Mike	2161440
Jerelin, Frank	2151358
Johnson, Charles E.	2151344
Johnson, Sam	2160690
Kivimaki, Waino	2160403
Kohn, Thomas	2159413
Larson, Ernest B.	2163129
Lindberg, Robert	2144630
Macarty, Abraham	1716688
Monaghan, Michael	2677313
Musberg, Clarence R.	2154829
Inquire, Charles G. G.	1716756
MacIntosh, Harry E.	1716652
Mattos, Emil	2162643
Malberg, Ernest	2151392

PRIVATES (Cont.)

Horoll, Martin	2162386
Worton, Charlie A.	2156367
Nyross, Wilko	2160310
Federson, Jimmy	2162799
Pero, Pete	2162187
Phelan, John C.	1716710
Solidori, Neno	2162406
Rasmussen, Rasmus	2157391
Rudis, John	2161155
Rainey, Fred W.	2155136
Reese, John J.	2114791
Roderick, Andrew W.	2163191
Ryan, Thomas J.	2071583
Saylor, Joseph	1812648
Schade, Carl C.	2161487
Schmidt, William	1812252
Schumacher, Carl H.	1812258
Shank, Robert S.	2163384
Shapiro, Antonio	1716771
Shelton, Howard W.	2156410
Smith, Harry W.	1812535
Smith, Joseph	2157455
Steinbocker, Frank	2160659
Stewart, George	1716777
Strangren, Ralph E.	2155552
Swanson, Krist	1716636
Talbot, John	2162120
Thoren, Erik	2163180
Troff, Charles	1716778
Ullie, Artie W.	2153911
Valentini, Tony	2162431
Versutere, Henry	2157084
Winkel, Ferdinand	2159234
Wohira, Alex	2162816

ATTACHED
CORPORAL

Rogers, George W.	1716781
-------------------	---------

ATTACHED MEDICAL
PRIVATES

Nassold, Edwin	1713514
Brandt, Isidore	2069748
Matthews, Walter A.	754704
Temple, Christopher R.	1713529

Donald F. Taylor
Donald F. Taylor
1st Ident., P. S. M. A.
Commanding

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or Detachment)
of 77th Division
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at In the Field, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918

Signature *Samuel J. Reid*
1st Lt. F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
ASSIGNED		
Frank H. Greer	2nd Lt., F.A.	DS at Saumur Artillery School
Adriel Harris	2nd Lt., F.A.	DS at Army Trench Artillery School
Arthur McCartney	2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Samuel J. Reid	1st Lt., F.A.	Commanding Battery
Donald F. Taylor	1st Lt., F.A.	DS at Army Trench Artillery School
ATTACHED		
Arthur C. Bennett	Capt., C.A.	Sick at Base Hospital #24, APO 714
Morris Few	2nd Lt., C.A.	Duty with Battery
James M. Ross	2nd Lt., C.A.	Duty with Battery
Alrens, Henry J. 2150296	Private	
Albertson, Rex G. 2152876	Private	
Ames, James E. 2154267	Private	
Bacchi, Vincenzo 1716664	Corporal	
Baake, Alfred 1716663	Corporal	
Baker, Jr., Thomas H. 1716644	Corporal	
Bannon, Joseph P. 1716711	Wagoner	
Bass, Harold B. 1716669	Private, 1 cl.	
Bellitto, Joseph 2072529	Private	
Birocher, Sidney 1716670	Private, 1 cl.	
Bliss, Omar M. 1716641	Supply Sgt.	
Bradley, Edward J. 1716671	Corporal	
Branca, Antonio 2162324	Private	
Breunig, Henry 2669794	Private	
Briand, Albert 2669791	Private	
Buell, Walter J. 2162329	Private	
Burke, John W. 1716717	Corporal	
Bustard, John G. 1716716	Wagoner	
Carpenter, James R. 1716672	Mechanic	
Case, Arland B. 1713449	Private	
Chodosh, Joseph 1716719	Private	
Cohen, Louis 1716673	Private, 1 cl.	
Cotrone, Salvatore J. 1716674	Private, 1 cl.	
Cox, Lawrence 2071701	Private	
Crapser, Clarence L. 1716647	Corporal	
Cullen, Edward P. 1716675	Private, 1 cl.	
Cullen, Patrick J. 1716660	Corporal	
DeGhetto, Emilio T. 1716677	Chief Mech.	
Denzler, George G. 1716721	Private, 1 cl.	
Doherty, Robert F. 1716724	Private	
Donahue, James C. 2162336	Private	
Dougherty, Harry I. 1716725	Private	
Duesselmann, Jr. Carl P. 1716726	Private, 1 cl.	
Efron, Meyer J. 1716727	Private	
Evers, William E. 1713766	Private, 1 cl.	
Faber, Rudolph 1716637	Sergeant	
Fisher, Frederick H. 1716633	Sergeant	
Fitzpatrick, Michael F. 1716730	Private, 1 cl.	
Fodtveit, Knute 2163093	Private	
Francesco, Tony 1716676	Mechanic	
Fray, George 2072244	Private	
Giberson, Harrison 2153259	Private	
Giehl, Charles 1716734	Corporal	
Gillin, Leo M. 2156066	Private	
Ginder, Frank 1716735	Private, 1 cl.	
Gorgogliano, Herbert L. 1716681	Private, 1 cl.	
Grandner, Henry 1716736	Private	
Grimes, Jr., Rollin 1716737	Private, 1 cl.	SD with Divisional Theatrical Unit
Grother, Murray W. 1716648	Sergeant	
Gugliotta, Cona 1716663	Private, 1 cl.	
Halloran, John R. 1716682	Private, 1 cl.	
Henry, Patrick 1716683	Wagoner	
Herbener, Eugene J. 1716742	Private, 1 cl.	
Herman, Henry M. 1716743	Private	
Hillier, Arthur R. 1716744	Private, 1 cl.	
Hoffman, Walter F. 1716644	Mess Sgt.	
Hofman, George W. 1716745	Private	
Hollmiller, Edward 1716684	Wagoner	
Holzman, Albert 1716746	Private	
Hopfe, Jolly G. 2151609	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hupp, Frederick G.	1716748	Wagoner
Iaiszo, Mike	2161440	Private
Immerman, Conrad	1716749	Wagoner
Jershin, Frank	2151358	Private
Johnson, Charles	2161744	Private
Johnson, Gustave A.	1716650	Corporal
Johnston, Sam	2160890	Private
Kata, Charles	1716685	Private, 1 cl.
Kavanah, William F.	1716686	Corporal
Keens, Arthur J.	1716687	Corporal
Kivimaki, Waino	2160403	Private
Klecak, Joseph	1716750	Private, 1 cl.
Knickel, Gustave T.	1716688	Private, 1 cl.
Kohn, Thomas	2159413	Private
Larson, Ernest E.	2153129	Private
Lanahan, Charles J.	1716665	Bugler
Lewenthal, Leo	1716659	Cook
Lindberg, Knut W.	1716689	Private, 1 cl.
Lindberg, Robert	2150630	Private
Lisensky, Abraham	1716755	Private
Lomergan, Michael	2673313	Private
Lumberg, Clarence E.	2154829	Private
Luzaira, Charles C.O.	1716756	Private
McAdams, William F.	1716692	Private, 1 cl.
McCarthy, Thomas	1716693	Private, 1 cl.
McNamara, Patrick J.	1716696	Private, 1 cl.
MacIndoe, Harry E.	1716652	Private
Malaspina, Louis	1716653	Corporal
Maxwell, Michael J.	1716698	Private, 1 cl.
Mockler, John J.	1716638	Sergeant
Melberg, Ernest	2151392	Private
Mellor, Arthur	1716760	Corporal
Mistretta, Vincenzo	1716763	Private, 1 cl.
Mutterer, Frank J.	2444489	Wagoner
Nelson, Charles E.	2670950	Private, 1 cl.
Nehowea, Milton J.	1716769	Cook
Norell, Martin	2162386	Private
Norton, Charlie A.	2156367	Private
Nyrcos, Wilko	2160310	Private
O'Malloran, Edward J.	1716697	Private, 1 cl.
Olin, George C.	1716698	Private, 1 cl.
Paswater, Norman B.	1716699	Private, 1 cl.
Pederson, Johnny	2162399	Private
Perkachanski, Kosta	1716660	Cook
Pero, Pete	2162183	Private
Phelan, John C.	1716710	Private
Pickles, Samuel S.	1716700	Corporal
Pietroniro, Corrado	1716666	Bugler
Polidori, Meno	2162426	Private
Rasmussen, Rasmus	2155391	Private
Rautio, John	2161155	Private
Rayman, Harry	1716654	Corporal
Reardon, Dennis H.	2444415	Corporal
Reed, Charles E.	2166893	Private, 1 cl.
Riegel, Fred H.	2156136	Private
Rigiano, John	1716771	Wagoner
Rivers, Ray	1716732	Private, 1 cl.
Roche, John J.	2444394	Private
Rodemaker, Andrew R.	2163171	Private
Ryan, Thomas J.	2671583	Private
Sandman, Oscar F.	2155092	Private, 1 cl.
Savlov, Joseph	1812648	Private
Schade, Carl G.	2161407	Private
Scheirer, Claude A.	1716772	Private, 1 cl.
Schmidt, William	1812252	Private
Schoonmaker, Carl R.	1812258	Private
Schulte, Robert S.	2160924	Private
Schley, Charles A.	1716703	Corporal
Shaffer, Howard W.	2155640	Private
Shanahan, Michael J.	1716655	Sergeant
Shenk, Harry W.	1812635	Private
Smolik, Joseph	2155453	Private
Simmons, John	1716773	Private, 1 cl.
Smith, Louis H.	1716776	Private, 1 cl.
Snydock, Anthony	1716704	Private, 1 cl.
Steinsdoerfer, Frank	2160669	Private
Stewart, George	1716777	Private
Stone, Eugene C.	1716632	1st Sergeant
Stromgren, Ralph E.	2155652	Private
Tannison, Krist	1716636	Private
TerBeek, John	2162426	Private
Thoren, Erik	2163186	Private
Treffs, Charles	1716778	Private
Tubill, Raymond E.	1716705	Corporal
Umble, Artie B.	2153944	Private
Valentini, Tony	2162434	Private
Vallascchi, Peter	1716706	Wagoner
Vance, Robert	1716707	Wagoner
Vankewater, DuBois	1716684	Wagoner
Vermulere, Henry	2153084	Private
Vilim, Andrew J.	1716639	Sergeant
Wallack, Louis	1716708	Private, 1 cl.
Wallon, Stanley J.	1716709	Corporal
Ward, Frank J.	1716697	Sergeant
Weiss, Oscar	2444354	Wagoner
Winkel, Ferdinand	2159234	Private
Wolff, Henry	1716640	Sergeant
Zehire, Alex	2162815	Private
ATTACHED		
Bassett, Edwin	1713514	Private
Grundfast, Isidore	2669748	Private
Matthews, Walter A.	734704	Private
Rogers, George W.	1716761	Corporal
Temple, Christopher R.	1713529	Private

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or Detachment)

of 77th Division
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at In the Field, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ... September ... 1918

Signature
Samuel J. Reid
Captain, F. A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
ASSIGNED			
Frank H. Greer		2nd Lt., F.A.	DS at Sammur Artillery School
Adriel Harris		2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Arthur McCartney		2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Samuel J. Reid		Capt., F.A.	Commanding Battery
Donald F. Taylor		1st Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
ATTACHED			
James M. Ross		2nd Lt., C.A.	Duty with Battery
Ahrens	2150296	Henry J.	Private
Albertson	2158836	Rex O.	Private
Ames	2154267	James E.	Private
Bacchi	1716667	Vincenzo	Corporal
Backe	1716668	Alfred	Corporal
Baker, Jr.	1716644	Thomas H.	Corporal
Bannon	1716711	Joseph P.	Wagoner
Bass	1716669	Harold B.	Pvt. 1st.
Bellitto	2672529	Joseph	Private
Bircher	1716670	Sidney	Pvt. 1st.
Bliss	1716641	Omar M.	Supply Sgt.
Bradley	1716671	Edward J.	Corporal
Branca	2162324	Antonio	Private
Braunig	2669794	Henry	Private
Briand	2669791	Albert	Private
Buell	2162329	Walter J.	Private
Burke	1716717	John W.	Corporal
Bustard	1716718	John G.	Wagoner
Carpenter	1716672	James R.	Mechanic
Case	1713440	Arland B.	Private
Chodosh	1716719	Joseph	Private
Cohen	1716673	Louis	Pvt. 1st.
Cotrone	1716674	Salvatore J.	Pvt. 1st.
Cox	2671781	Lawrence	Private
Crapsier	1716647	Clarence L.	Corporal
Cullen	1716675	Edward P.	Pvt. 1st.
Cullen	1716680	Patriok J.	Corporal
DeGhetto	1716677	Emilio T.	Chief Mech.
Dengler	1716721	George C.	Pvt. 1st.
Deherty	1716724	Robert F.	Private
Donahue	2162336	James C.	Private
Dougherty	1716725	Harry L.	Private
Duesselman, Jr.	1716726	Carl P.	Pvt. 1st.
Efron	1716727	Meyer J.	Private
Evers	1713766	William E.	Pvt. 1st.
Faber	1716637	Rudolph	Sergeant
Fisher	1716633	Frederick H.	Sergeant
Fitspatrick	1716730	Michael F.	Pvt. 1st.
Fodtveit	2163093	Knute	Private
Francoesco	1716676	Tony	Mechanic
Frey	2672244	George	Private
Giberson	2153259	Harrison	Private
Giehl	1716734	Charles	Corporal
Gillin	2156066	Leo M.	Private
Ginder	1716735	Frank	Pvt. 1st.
Gorgoglione	1716681	Herbert L.	Pvt. 1st.
Grandner	1716736	Henry	Private
Grimes, Jr.	1716737	Rollin	Pvt. 1st.
Grother	1716648	Murray H.	Sergeant
Gugliotta	1716663	Cona	Pvt. 1st.
Halloran	1716682	John R.	Pvt. 1st.
Henry	1716683	Patrick	Wagoner
Herbener	1716742	Eugene J.	Pvt. 1st.
Herman	1716743	Henry M.	Private
Millier	1716744	Arthur R.	Pvt. 1st.
Hoffman	1716642	Walter R.	Mess Sgt.
Hofman	1716745	George W.	Private
Hollmuller	1716684	Edward	Wagoner
Holzman	1716746	Albert	Private
Hopfe	2151609	Jolly G.	Private
Hupp	1716748	Frederick G.	Wagoner
Iaiszo	2161440	Mike	Private
Immerman	1716749	Conrad	Wagoner
Jershin	2151358	Frank	Private
Johnson	2161344	Charles	Private
Johnson	1716650	Gustave A.	Corporal
Johnson	2160690	Sam	Private
Katz	1716685	Charles	Pvt. 1st.

Sick in Epernay-Rolland Hosp., Epernay

DS with Division Theatrical Unit

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kavanah	1716686 William F. Corporal	
Keens	1716687 Arthur J. Corporal	
Kivimaki	2160403 Waino Private	
Kleok	1716750 Joseph Pvt. 1st.	
Kniokel	1716688 Gustave T. Pvt. 1st.	
Kohn	2159413 Thomas Private	
Larson	2163129 Ernest E. Private	
Linahan	1716665 Charles J. Bugler	
Lewenthal	1716659 Leo Cook	
Lindberg	1716689 Knut W. Pvt. 1st.	
Lindberg	2150630 Robert Private	
Lisansky	1716755 Abraham Private	
Lonergan	2673313 Michael Private	
Lumberg	2154629 Clarence E. Private	
Luquire	1716756 Charles C.O. Private	
McAuliffe	1716692 William F. Pvt. 1st.	
McCarthy	1716693 Thomas Pvt. 1st.	
McNamara	1716696 Patrick J. Pvt. 1st.	
MacIndoe	1716652 Harry E. Private	
Malaspina	1716653 Louis Corporal	
Maxwell	1716690 Michael J. Pvt. 1st.	
Meckler	1716638 John J. Sergeant	
Melberg	2151392 Ernest Private	
Mellor	1716760 Arthur Private	
Mistretta	1716763 Vincenzo Pvt. 1st.	
Mutterer	2444488 Frank J. Wagoner	
Nelson	2679950 Charles E. Pvt. 1st.	
Nehowco	1716769 Milton J. Cook	
Norell	2162386 Martin Private	
Norton	2156367 Charlie A. Private	
Nyroos	2160310 Wilho Private	
O'Halloran	1716697 Edward J. Pvt. 1st.	
Olin	1716698 George O. Pvt. 1st.	
Paswater	1716699 Norman B. Pvt. 1st.	
Pederson	2162399 Johnny Private	
Perkachanski	1716660 Kosta Cook	
Pero	2162183 Pete Private	
Phelan	1716710 John C. Private	
Pickles	1716700 Samuel S. Corporal	
Pietroniro	1716666 Corrado Bugler	
Polidori	2162406 Neno Private	
Rasmussen	2155391 Rasmus Private	
Rathburn	1716702 Walter P. Corporal	
Rautio	2161155 John Private	
Rayman	1716654 Harry Corporal	
Reardon	2444415 Dennis L. Corporal	
Reed	2146093 Charles E. Pvt. 1st.	
Riegel	2156136 Fred H. Private	
Rigiano	1716771 John Wagoner	
Rivers	1716732 Ray Pvt. 1st.	
Roche	2444394 John J. Private	
Rodemaker	2163171 Andrew B. Private	
Ryan	2671583 Thomas J. Private	
Sandman	2155892 Oscar F. Pvt. 1st.	
Savlov	1812648 Joseph Private	
Schade	2161407 Carl G. Private	
Seheirer	1716772 Claude A. Pvt. 1st.	
Schmidt	1812252 William Private	
Schoonmaker	1812258 Carl R. Private	
Schultz-	2160924 Robert S. Private	
Sohley	1716703 Charles A. Corporal	
Shaffer	2155640 Howard W. Private	
Shanahan	1716655 Michael J. Sergeant	
Shenk	1812635 Harry W. Private	
Smolik	2157455 Joseph Private	
Simmons	1716775 John Pvt. 1st.	
Smith	1716776 Louis H. Pvt. 1st.	
Snydook	1716704 Anthony Pvt. 1st.	
Steinsdoerfer	2160659 Frank Private	
Stewart	1716777 George Private	
Stone	1716652 Eugene C. 1st Sgt.	DS at Saumur Artillery School
Stromgren	2155652 Ralph E. Private	
Tenneson	1716636 Krist Private	
TerBeek	2162426 John Private	
Thoren	2163186 Erik Private	
Treffs	1716778 Charles Private	
Tuthill	1716705 Raymond E. Corporal	
Umble	2153911 Artie B. Private	
Valentini	2162434 Tony Private	
Vallacchi	1716706 Peter Wagoner	
Vance	1716707 Robert Wagoner	
Vandewater	1716664 DuBois Wagoner	
Vercoutere	2153084 Henry Private	
Vilim	1716639 Andrew J. Sergeant	
Wallack	1716708 Louis Pvt. 1st.	
Wallon	1716709 Stanley J. Corporal	
Ward	1716657 Frank J. Sergeant	
Weiss	2444354 Oscar Wagoner	
Winkel	2159234 Ferdinand Private	
Wolff	1716640 Henry Sergeant	
ATTACHED		
Bassett	1713514 Edwin Private	
Grundfast	2669748 Isidore Private	
Matthews	754704 Walter A. Private	
Rogers	1716781 George W. Corporal	
Temple	1713529 Christopher R. Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or Detachment)
of 77th Division
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at In the Field, France
(Station)
Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature

Samuel J. Reid

Captain, F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
ASSIGNED		
Adriel Harris	2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Arthur McCartney	2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Samuel J. Reid	Capt., F.A.	Commanding Battery
James M. Ross	2nd Lt., C.A.C.	Duty with Battery
Donald F. Taylor	1st Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Ahrens 2150296	Henry J. Private	
Albertson 2158836	Rex C. Private	
Ames 2154267	James E. Private	
Bacchi 1716667	Vinoenzo Corporal	
Backe 1716668	Alfred Corporal	
Baker, Jr. 1716644	Thomas H. Corporal	
Bannon 1716711	Joseph P. Wagoner	
Bass 1716669	Harold B. Pvt. 1cl.	
Bellitto 2672529	Joseph Private	
Bircher 1716670	Sidney Pvt. 1cl.	
Bliss 1716641	Omar M. Supply Sgt.	
Bradley 1716671	Edward J. Corporal	
Branon 2162324	Antonio Private	
Breunig 2669794	Henry Private	
Briand 2669791	Albert Private	
Buell 2162329	Walter J. Private	
Burke 1716717	John W. Corporal	
Bustard 1716718	John G. Wagoner	
Carpenter 1716672	James R. Mechanic	
Case 1713440	Arland B. Private	
Chodosh 1716719	Joseph Private	
Cohen 1716673	Louis Pvt. 1cl.	
Cotrone 1716674	Salvatore J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Cox 2671781	Lawrence Private	
Crapser 1716647	Clarence L. Sergeant	
Cullen 1716675	Edward P. Pvt. 1cl.	
Cullen 1716680	Patrick J. Corporal	
DeGhetto 1716677	Emilio T. Chief Med.	
Dengler 1716721	George C. Pvt. 1cl.	
Doherty 1716724	Robert K. Private	
Donahue 2162336	James C. Private	
Dreez 4126536	Elmer Private	
Duesselmann, Jr. 1716726	Carl P. Pvt. 1cl.	
Efron 1716727	Meyer J. Private	
Eichler 1716634	Robert Sergeant	
Evers 1713766	William E. Corporal	
Faber 1716637	Rudolph Sergeant	Sick in Hospital No. 27
Fisher 1716633	Frederick H. Sergeant	
Fitzpatrick 1716730	Michael F. Pvt. 1cl.	
Fodtveit 2163093	Knute Private	
Francesco 1716676	Tony Mechanic	
Frey 2672244	George Private	
Giberson 2153259	Harrison Private	
Giehl 1716734	Charles Corporal	
Gillin 2156066	Leo M. Private	
Ginder 1716735	Frank Pvt. 1cl.	
Gorgoglione 1716681	Herbert L. Pvt. 1cl.	
Grandner 1716736	Henry Private	
Grimes, Jr. 1716737	Rollin Pvt. 1cl.	DS with Division Theatrical Unit
Grossman 3277092	Bennie Private	
Grother 1716648	Murray H. Sergeant	
Gugliotta 1716663	Gona Pvt. 1cl.	
Halloran 1716682	John R. Pvt. 1cl.	
Hennessy 1716649	James Private	
Henry 1716683	Patriok Wagoner	
Herbener 1716742	Eugene J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Herman 1716743	Henry M. Private	
Hillier 1716744	Arthur R. Pvt. 1cl.	
Hoffman 1716642	Walter F. Mess Sgt.	
Hofman 1716745	George W. Private	
Hollmuller 1716684	Edward Wagoner	
Holzman 1716746	Albert Private	
Hopfe 2151609	Jolly G. Private	
Hupp 1716748	Frederick G. Wagoner	
Iaizzo 2161440	Mike Private	
Immerman 1716749	Conrad Wagoner	
Jershin 2151358	Frank Private	
Johnson 2161344	Charles Privates	
Johnson 1716650	Gustave A. Corporal	
Johnson 2160690	Sam Private	
Katz 1716685	Charles Pvt. 1cl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf., 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kavanah	1716686 William F. Corporal	
Keens	1716687 Arthur J. Corporal	
Kivimaki	2160403 Waino Private	
Klecak	1716750 Joseph Private 1st	
Knickel	1716688 Gustave T. Pvt. 1st.	
Kohn	2159413 Thomas Private	
Larson	2163129 Ernest E. Private	
Linahan	1716665 Charles J. Bugler	
Lewenthal	1716659 Leo Cook	
Lindberg	1716689 Knut W. Pvt. 1st	
Lindberg	2150630 Robert Private	
Lisansky	1716755 Abraham Private	
Loneragan	2673313 Michael Private	
Lumburg	2154629 Clarence E. Private	
Luquire	1716756 Charles C. O. Private	
McAuliffe	1716692 William F. Pvt. 1st.	
McCarthy	1716693 Thomas Pvt. 1st	
McNamara	1716696 Patrick J. Pvt. 1st	
MacIndoe	1716652 Harry E. Private	
Malaspina	1716653 Louis Corporal	
Mattson	2162643 Emil Private	
Maxwell	1716690 Michael J. Pvt. 1st.	
Meckler	1716638 John J. Sergeant	
Melberg	2151392 Ernest Private	
Mellor	1716760 Arthur Private	
Mistretta	1716763 Vincenzo Pvt. 1st	
Mutterer	2444488 Frank J. Wagoner	
Nelson	2670950 Charles E. Corporal	
Nohowec	1716769 Milton J. Cook	
Norell	2162386 Martin Private	
Norton	2156367 Charlie A. Private	
Nyroos	2160310 Wilho Private	
O'Halloran	1716697 Edward J. Pvt. 1st	
Olin	1716698 George O. Pvt. 1st	
Paswater	1716699 Norman B. Pvt. 1st	
Pederson	2162399 Johnny Private	Sick in Hospital (Name unknown)
Perkaohanski	1716660 Kosta Cook	
Pero	2162183 Pete Private	
Phelan	1716710 John C. Private	
Pickles	1716700 Samuel S. Corporal	
Peitroniro	1716666 Corrado Bugler	
Polidori	2162406 Neno Private	
Rasmussen	2155391 Rasmus Private	
Rathburn	1716702 Walter P. Corporal	
Rautio	2161155 John Private	
Rayman	1716654 Harry Corporal	
Reardon	2444415 Dennis L. Corporal	
Reed	2146093 Charles E. Pvt. 1st	
Riegel	2156136 Fred H. Private	
Rigiano	1716771 John Wagoner	
Rivers	1716732 Ray Pvt. 1st	
Roche	2444394 John J. Private	
Rodamaker	2163171 Andrew B. Private	
Ryan	2671583 Thomas J. Private	
Sandman	2155892 Oscar F. Pvt. 1st	
Savlov	1812648 Joseph Private	
Schade	2161407 Carl G. Private	
Scheirer	1716772 Claude A. Pvt. 1st	
Schmidt	1812252 William Private	
Schoonmaker	1812258 Carl R. Private	
Schultz	2160924 Robert S. Private	
Schley	1716703 Charles A. Corporal	
Shaffer	2155640 Howard W. Private	
Shanahan	1716655 Michael J. Sergeant	
Shenk	1812635 Harry W. Private	
Smolik	2157455 Joseph Private	
Simmons	1716775 John Pvt. 1st	
Smith	1716776 Louis H. Pvt. 1st	
Steinsdoerfer	2160659 Frank Private	
Stewart	1716777 George Private	Sick in Hospital (Name unknown)
Stromgren	2155652 Ralph E. Private	
Taylor	2901429 Dudley R. Private	
Tenneson	1716636 Krist Private	
TerBeek	2162426 John Private	
Thoren	2163186 Erik Private	
Treffs	1716778 Charles Private	
Trice	3278506 Joseph L. Private	
Tuthill	1716705 Raymond E. Corporal	
Umble	2153911 Artie B. Private	
Valentini	2162434 Tony Private	
Vallaocchi	1716706 Peter Wagoner	
Vance	1716707 Robert Wagoner	
Vandewater	1716664 DuBois Wagoner	
Vercoutere	2153084 Henry Private	
Vilim	1716639 Andrew J. Sergeant	
Wallaok	1716708 Louis Pvt. 1st	
Wallon	1716709 Stanley J. Corporal	
Ward	1716657 Frank J. Sergeant	
Weiss	2444354 Osoar Wagoner	
Winkel	2159234 Ferdinand Private	
Wolff	1716640 Henry Sergeant	

ATTACHED

Bassett	1713514 Edwin Private	
Grundfast	2669748 Isidore Private	
Matthews	754704 Walter A. Private	
Rogers	1716781 George W. Corporal	
Temple	1713529 Christopher R. Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or Detachment)

of 77th Division
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at In the Field, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918

Signature Samuel J. Reid
Captain P.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A., Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adriel Harris		2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Arthur McCartney		2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Samuel J. Reid		Capt., F. A.	Commanding Battery
James M. Ross		2nd Lt., C.A.	Duty with Battery
Donald F. Taylor		1st Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Albertson	2158836	Rex C.	Private
Ames	2154267	James E.	Private
Bacchi	1716667	Vincenzo	Corporal
Baake	1716668	Alfred	Corporal
Baker, Jr.,	1716644	Thomas M.	Corporal
Barnon,	1716711	Joseph P.	Wagoner
Bass	1716669	Harold B.	Pvt. 1cl.
Bellitto	2672529	Joseph	Private
Bliss	1716641	Omar M.	Supply Sgt.
Bonato	728302	Leo	Private
Bradley	1716671	Edward J.	Corporal
Briand	2669791	Albert	Pvt. 1cl.
Buell	2162329	Walter J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Burke	1716717	John W.	Corporal
Bustard	1716718	John G.	Wagoner
Carpenter	1716672	James R.	Mechanic
Cass	1713440	Arland B.	Private
Chodosh	1716719	Joseph	Private
Cohen	1716673	Louis	Pvt. 1cl.
Crapsar	1716647	Clarence L.	Sergeant
Cullen	1716675	Edward P.	Pvt. 1cl
Cullen	1716680	Patrick J.	Corporal
DeGhetto	1716677	Emilio T.	Chf. Mech.
Dengler	1716721	George C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Doherty	1716724	Robert F.	Private
Donahue	2162336	James C.	Private
Efron	1716727	Meyer J.	Private
Eichler	1716634	Robert	Sergeant
Evers	1713766	William E.	Corporal
Fisher	1716633	Frederick H.	1st Sgt.
Fitzpatrick	1716730	Michael F.	Pvt. 1cl.
Fodtveit	2163093	Ernie	Pvt. 1cl
Francesco	1716676	Tony	Mechanic
Giberson	2153259	Harrison	Private
Giehl	1716734	Charles	Corporal
Gillia	2156066	Leo M.	Pvt. 1cl
Ginder	1716735	Frank	Private
Gorgogliano	1716681	Herbert L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Grandner	1716736	Henry	Pvt. 1cl.
Grimes, J. r.	1716737	Rollin	Pvt. 1cl.
Grother	1716648	Murray H.	Sergeant
Gugliotta	1716663	Cona	Private
Halloran	1716682	John K.	Private
Henry	1716683	Patrick	Wagoner
Herbener	1716742	Eugene J.	Private
Hillier	1716744	Arthur R.	Pvt. 1cl
Hoffman	1716642	Walter F.	Mess Sgt.
Hofman	1716745	George W.	Private
Hollmuller	1716684	Edward	Wagoner
Holsman	1716646	Albert	Private
Hupp	1716748	Frederick G.	Wagoner
Iaisso	2161440	Mike	Private
Immerman	1716749	Conrad	Wagoner
Jerahin	2151358	Frank	Private
Johnson	2161344	Charles E.	Private, 1cl.
Johnson	1716650	Gustave A.	Corporal
Johnson	2160690	Sam	Private
Katz	1716685	Charles	Pvt. 1cl.
Kavenah	1716686	William F.	Corporal
Keens	1716687	Arthur J.	Corporal
Kivimaki	2160403	Waino	Private
Kleokak	1716750	Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.
Knickel	1716683	Gustave T.	Pvt. 1cl.
Kohn	2159413	Thomas	Private
Larson	2163129	Ernest E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Lanahan	1716665	Charles J.	Bugler
Lewenthal	1716659	Leo	Cook
Lindberg	1716689	Knut W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Lindberg	2150630	Robert	Private
Lisansky	1716755	Abraham	Private

DS with Divisional Theatrical Unit

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname, first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf., 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Loebergen 2073313 Michael	Pvt. 1st.	
Luberg 2154629 Clarence E.	Private	
Inguire 1716736 Charles C.O.	Pvt. 1st.	
McAuliffe 1716692 William F.	Pvt. 1st.	
McCarthy 1716693 Thomas	Pvt. 1st.	
McNamara 1716636 Patrick J.	Pvt. 1st.	
MacIndoe 1716652 Harry E.	Private	
Malaspina 1716653 Louis	Corporal	
Maxwell 1716690 Michael J.	Pvt. 1st.	
Meekler 1716638 John J.	Sergeant	
Malden 2151392 Ernest	Private	
McEllor 1716760 Arthur	Private	
Mistretta 1716763 Vincenzo	Pvt. 1st.	
Mitterer 2444488 Frank J.	Wagoner	
Nelson 2670950 Charles E.	Corporal	
Nohowec 1716769 Milton J.	Cook	
Norell 2162386 Martin	Pvt. 1st.	
Norton 2156367 Charlie A.	Private	
Nyroos 2160310 Vilho	Private	
O'Halloran 1716697 Edward J.	Private	
Olin 1716698 George O.	Pvt. 1st.	
Paswater 1716699 Norman B.	Pvt. 1st.	
Perknochanski 1716660 Kosta	Cook	
Pero 2162103 Pete	Private	
Phelan 1716710 John O.	Private	
Pickles 1716700 Samuel S.	Corporal	
Pietroniro 1716666 Corrado	Bugler	
Polidori 2162406 Neno	Private	
Rasmuson 2155391 Rasmus	Private	
Rathburn 1716702 Walter P.	Corporal	
Rautio 2161155 John	Private	
Rayman 1716654 Harry	Corporal	
Reardon 2444415 Dennis L.	Corporal	
Reed 2146093 Charles E.	Pvt. 1st.	
Riegel 2156136 Fred H.	Private	
Rigiano 1716771 John	Wagoner	
Roche 2444394 John J.	Private	
Rodanaker 2163171 Andrew B.	Private	
Sandman 2155892 Oscar F.	Pvt. 1st.	
Savlov 1812648 Joseph	Private	
Schade 2162407 Carl G.	Private	
Scheirer 1716772 Claude A.	Pvt. 1st.	
Schmidt 1812232 William	Private	
Schoonmaker 1812258 Carl R.	Private	
Schultz 2160924 Robert S.	Private	
Schley 1716703 Charles A.	Corporal	
Shaffer 2155640 Howard W.	Private	
Shanahan 1716655 Michael J.	Sergeant	
Shank 1812635 Harry W.	Private	
Smolik 2157455 Joseph	Private	
Simmons 1716775 John	Pvt. 1st.	
Smith 1716776 Louis H.	Pvt. 1st.	
Steinboerfer 2160659 Frank	Private	
Stewart 1716777 George	Private	
Stromgren 2155652 Ralph E.	Private	
Tennessee 1716636 Krist	Private	
TerBeek 2162426 John	Private	
Thoren 2163186 Erik	Private	
Troffs 1716778 Charles	Private	
Tuthill 1716705 Raymond E.	Corporal	
Umble 2153911 Artie B.	Private	
Valentini 2162434 Tony	Private	
Vallaocchi 1716706 Peter	Wagoner	
Vance 1716707 Robert	Wagoner	
Vandewater 1716664 DuBois	Wagoner	
Verocutere 2153084 Henry	Private	
Vilin 1716639 Andrew J.	Sergeant	
Wallack 1716708 Louis	Pvt. 1st.	
Wallon 1716709 Stanley J.	Corporal	
Ward 1716657 Frank J.	Sergeant	
Weiss 2444334 Oscar	Wagoner	
Winkel 2159234 Ferdinand	Private	
Wolff 1716640 Henry	Sergeant	
ATTACHED		
Bassett 1713514 Edwin	Private	Medical
Grundfast 2669748 Isidore	Private	Medical
Matthews 754704 Walter A.	Private	Medical
Rogers 1716781 George W.	Corporal	Ordnance
Temple 1713529 Christopher R.	Private	Medical

MONTHLY ROSTER

Collection of the post of

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 302 Trench Mortar Battery
(Company or Detachment)

of 77th Division
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at In the Field, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature *Samuel Reid*
Captain, F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. I. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adriel Harris	2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Arthur McCartney	2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Samuel J. Reid	Captain, F.A.	Commanding Battery
James M. Ross	2nd Lt., C.A.C.	Duty with Battery
Donald F. Taylor	1st Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Albertson 2158836	Rex C. Private	
Ames 2154267	James E. Private	
Bacchi 1716667	Vincenzo Corporal	
Baake 1716668	Alfred Corporal	
Baker, Jr. 1716644	Thomas H. Corporal	
Bannon 1716711	Joseph P. Wagoner	
Bass 1716669	Harold B. Pvt. 1st.	
Bellitto 2672529	Joseph Private	
Bliss 1716641	Omar M. Supply Sgt.	
Bonato 728302	Leo L. Private	
Bradley 1716671	Edward J. Corporal	
Briand 2669791	Albert Pvt. 1st.	
Buell 2162329	Walter J. Pvt. 1st.	
Burke 1716717	John W. Corporal	
Bustard 1716718	John G. Wagoner	
Carpenter 1716672	James R. Mechanic	
Case 1713440	Arland B. Private	
Chodosh 1716719	Joseph Private	
John 1716673	Louis Pvt. 1st.	
Crapser 1716647	Clarence L. Sergeant	
Cullen 1716675	Edward P. Pvt. 1st.	
Cullen 1716680	Patrick J. Corporal	
DeGhetto 1716677	Emilio T. Chf. Mech.	
Dengler 1716721	George C. Pvt. 1st.	
Doherty 1716724	Robert F. Private	
Donahue 2162336	James G. Private	
Efron 1716727	Meyer J. Private	
Eichler 1716634	Robert Sergeant	
Evers 1713766	William E. Corporal	
Fisher 1716633	Frederick H. 1st Sgt.	
Fitzpatrick 1716730	Michael F. Pvt. 1st.	
Fodtveit 2163093	Knute Pvt. 1st.	
Francesco 1716676	Tony Mechanic	
Giberson 2153259	Harrison Private	
Giehl 1716734	Charles Corporal	
Gillin 2156066	Leo M. Pvt. 1st.	
Ginder 1716735	Frank Private	
Gergoglione 1716681	Herbert L. Pvt. 1st.	
Grandner 1716736	Henry Pvt. 1st.	
Grimes, Jr. 1716737	Rollin Pvt. 1st.	DS with Division Theatrical Unit
Grother 1716648	Murray H. Sergeant	
Gugliotta 1716663	Oona Private	
Halloran 1716682	John R. Private	
Henry 1716683	Patrick Wagoner	
Herbener 1716742	Eugene J. Private	
Herman 1716743	Henry M. Private	
Hillier 1716744	Arthur A. Pvt. 1st.	
Hoffman 1716642	Walter P. Mess Sgt.	
Hofman 1716745	George W. Private	
Hellmuller 1716684	Edward Wagoner	
Holzman 1716746	Albert Private	
Hupp 1716748	Frederick G. Wagoner	
Iaizzo 2161440	Mike Private	
Immerman 1716749	Conrad Wagoner	
Jershin 2151358	Frank Private	
Johnson 2161344	Charles E. Pvt. 1st.	
Johnson 1716650	Gustave A. Corporal	
Johnson 2160690	Sam Private	
Katz 1716685	Charles Pvt. 1st.	
Kavanah 1716686	William F. Corporal	
Keens 1716687	Arthur J. Corporal	
Kivimaki 2160403	Waino Private	
Kleok 1716750	Joseph Pvt. 1st.	
Knickel 1716688	Gustave T. Pvt. 1st.	
Kohn 2159413	Thomas Private	
Larson 2163129	Ernest E. Pvt. 1st.	
Linahan 1716665	Charles J. Bugler	SD at Chaumont
Lewenthal 1716659	Leo Cook	
Lindberg 1716689	Knut W. Pvt. 1st.	
Lindberg 2150630	Robert Private	
Lisansky 1716755	Abraham Private	
Lonergan 2673313	Michael Pvt. 1st.	
Lumberg 2154629	Clarence E. Private	
Maquire 1716756	Charles O.O. Pvt. 1st.	
McAuliffe 1716692	William F. Pvt. 1st.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as U. S. A., U. S. G., Inf., U. S. A., etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McCarthy 1716693 Thomas	Pvt. 1st.	
MoNamara 1716696 Patriok J.	Pvt. 1st.	
MaoIndoe 1716652 Harry E.	Private	
Malaspina 1716653 Louis	Corporal	
Maxwell 1716690 Michael J.	Pvt. 1st.	
Meokler 1716638 John J.	Sergeant	
Melberg 2151392 Ernest	Private	
Mellor 1716760 Arthur	Private	
Mistretta 1716763 Vincenzo	Pvt. 1st.	
Mutterer 2444488 Frank J.	Wagoner	
Nelson 2670950 Charles E.	Corporal	
Nohowec 1716769 Milton J.	Cook	
Norell 2162386 Martin	Pvt. 1st.	
Norton 2156367 Charlie A.	Private	
Nyroos 2160310 Wilho	Private	
O'Halloran 1716697 Edward J.	Private	
Olin 1716698 George O.	Pvt. 1st.	
Paswater 1716699 Norman B.	Pvt. 1st.	
Perkachanski 1716660 Kosta	Cook	Sick in Hospital, Mobile No. 10.
Pero 2162183 Pete	Private	
Phelan 1716710 John C.	Private	
Pickles 1716700 Samuel S.	Corporal	
Pietroniro 1716666 Corrado	Bugler	
Polidori 2162406 Neno	Private	
Rasmussen 2155391 Rasmus	Private	
Rathburn 1716702 Walter P.	Corporal	
Rautio 2161155 John	Private	
Rayman 1716654 Harry	Corporal	
Reardon 2444415 Dennis L.	Corporal	
Reed 2146093 Charles E.	Pvt. 1st.	
Riegel 2156136 Fred H.	Private	
Rigiano 1716771 John	Wagoner	
Roche 2444394 John J.	Private	
Rodemaker 2163171 Andrew B.	Private	
Sandman 2155892 Oscar F.	Pvt. 1st.	
Savlov 1812648 Joseph	Private	
Schade 2161407 Carl G.	Private	
Scheirer 1716772 Claude A.	Pvt. 1st.	
Schmidt 1812252 William	Private	
Schoonmaker 1812258 Carl R.	Private	
Schultz 2160924 Robert S.	Private	
Schley 1716703 Charles A.	Corporal	
Shaffer 2155640 Howard W.	Private	
Shanahan 1716655 Michael J.	Private	
Shenk 1812635 Harry W.	Private	
Smolik 2157455 Joseph	Private	
Simmons 1716775 John	Pvt. 1st.	
Smith 1716776 Louis H.	Pvt. 1st.	
Steinsdoerfer 2160659 Frank	Private	
Stewart 1716777 George	Private	
Stromgren 2155652 Ralph E.	Private	
Tenneson 1716636 Krist	Private	
TerBeek 2162426 John	Private	
Thoren 2163186 Erik	Private	
Treffs 1716778 Charles	Private	
Tuthill 1716705 Raymond E.	Corporal	
Umble 2153911 Artie B.	Private	
Valentini 2162434 Tony	Private	
Vallaocchi 1716706 Peter	Wagoner	
Vance 1716707 Robert	Wagoner	
Vandewater 1716664 DuBois	Wagoner	
Verocutere 2153084 Henry	Private	
Vilim 1716639 Andrew J.	Sergeant	
Wallaok 1716708 Louis	Pvt. 1st.	
Wallon 1716709 Stanley J.	Corporal	
Ward 1716657 Frank J.	Sergeant	
Weise 2444354 Oscar	Wagoner	
Winkel 2159234 Ferdinand	Private	
Wolff 1716640 Henry	Sergeant	
ATTACHED		
Bassett 1713514 Edwin	Private	Medical
Grundfast 2669748 Isidore	Private	Medical
Matthews 754704 Walter A.	Private	Medical
Rogers 1716781 George W.	Corporal	Ordnance
Temple 1713529 Christopher	R. Private	Medical

MONTHLY ROSTER



302 TRENCH MORTAR BATTERY
(Company or Detachment)

77TH DIVISION
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

CAMP FONTAINEZEN, FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of JANUARY 1919

Signature *Samuel Reid*
Captain, F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Officer, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Joseph M. I. Bruno	1st Lt., M.C.	Duty with Battery (Attached)
Adriel Harris	2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Arthur McCartney	2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Samuel J. Reid	Captain, F.A.	Commanding Battery
James M. Ross	2nd Lt., C.A.C.	Duty with Battery
Donald F. Taylor	1st Lt., F.A.	Duty with Battery
Albertson 2158836 Rex C.	Private	
Ames 2154267 James E.	Private	
Bacchi 1716667 Vincenzo	Corporal	
Baake 1716668 Alfred	Corporal	
Baker, Jr. 1716644 Thomas H.	Corporal	
Bannon 1716711 Joseph P.	Wagoner	
Bass 1716669 Harold B.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Bellitto 2672529 Joseph	Private	
Bliss 1716641 Omar M.	Supply Sgt.	
Bonato 728302 Leo L.	Private	
Bradley 1716671 Edward J.	Corporal	
Briand 2669791 Albert	Pvt. 1cl.	
Buell 2162329 Walter J.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Burke 1716717 John W.	Corporal	
Bustard 1716718 John G.	Wagoner	
Carpenter 1716672 James R.	Mechanic	
Case 1713440 Arland B.	Private	
Shedden 1716729 Joseph	Private	
Cohen 1716673 Louis	Pvt. 1cl.	
Crapser 1716647 Clarence I.	Sergeant	
Cullen 1716675 Edward P.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Cullen 1716680 Patrick J.	Corporal	
DeGhetto 1716677 Emilio T.	Chf. Meoh.	
Dengler 1716721 George C.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Doherty 1716724 Robert F.	Private	
Donahue 2162336 James C.	Private	
Efron 1716727 Meyer J.	Private	
Eichler 1716634 Robert	Sergeant	
Evers 1713766 William E.	Corporal	
Fisher 1716633 Frederick H.	1st Sgt.	
Fitzpatrick 1716730 Michael F.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Fodtveit 2163093 Knute	Pvt. 1cl.	
Francesco 1716676 Tony	Mechanic	
Giberson 2153259 Harrison	Private	
Giehl 1716734 Charles	Corporal	
Gillin 2156066 Leo M.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Ginder 1716735 Frank	Private	
Gorgoglione 1716681 Herbert L.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Grandner 1716736 Henry	Pvt. 1cl.	
Grimes, Jr. 1716737 Rollin	Pvt. 1cl.	DS with Division Theatrical Unit.
Grother 1716648 Murray H.	Sergeant	
Gugliotta 1716653 Cona	Private	
Halloran 1716682 John R.	Private	
Henry 1716683 Patrick	Wagoner	
Herbener 1716742 Eugene J.	Private	
Herman 1716743 Henry M.	Private	
Hillier 1716744 Arthur R.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Hoffman 1716642 Walter F.	Mess Sgt.	
Hofman 1716745 George W.	Private	
Hollmuller 1716684 Edward	Wagoner	
Holzman 1716746 Albert	Private	
Mupp 1716748 Frederick G.	Wagoner	
Iaizzo 2161440 Mike	Private	
Immerman 1716749 Conrad	Wagoner	
Jershin 2151358 Frank	Private	
Johnson 2161344 Charles E.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Johnson 1716650 Gustave A.	Corporal	
Johnson 2160690 Sam	Private	
Katz 1716685 Charles	Pvt. 1cl.	
Kavanah 1716686 William F.	Corporal	
Keens 1716687 Arthur J.	Corporal	
Keldson 834792 Irvie E.	Sergeant	
Kivimaki 2160403 Waino	Private	
Kleoak 1716750 Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.	
Kniokel 1716688 Gustave T.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Kohn 2159413 Thomas	Private	
Langdon 4708918 Earl	Private	
Larson 2163129 Ernest E.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Linahan 1716665 Charles J.	Dugler	
Lewenthal 1716659 Leo	Cook	
Lindberg 1716689 Knut W.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Lindberg 2150630 Robert	Private	
Lisansky 1716755 Abraham	Private	
Lonergan 2673313 Michael	Pvt. 1cl.	
Lumberg 2154629 Clarence E.	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Luquire 1716756 Charles C.O.	Pvt. 1st.	
Luster 1931907 John O.	Private	
MoAuliffe 1716692 William F.	Pvt. 1st.	
McCarthy 388827 Alphonse X.	Private	
McCarthy 1716693 Thomas	Pvt. 1st.	
McNamara 1716696 Patrick J.	Pvt. 1st.	
MoRoy 467343 William	Private	
MaoIndoe 1716652 Harry E.	Private	
Malaspina 1716653 Louis	Corporal	
Maxwell 1716690 Michael J.	Pvt. 1st.	
Meckler 1716638 John J.	Sergeant	
Melberg 2151392 Ernest	Private	
Mellor 1716760 Arthur	Private	
Milam 1931373 Cleve	Private	
Mutterer 2444488 Frank J.	Wagoner	Mistretta 1716763 Vincenzo Pvt. 1st.
Nasset 4710116 Mathias J.	Private	
Nelson 2670950 Charles E.	Corporal	
Ness 466683 Lewis E.	Private	
Nohowee 1716769 Milton J.	Cook	
Norell 2162386 Martin	Pvt. 1st.	
Norton 2156367 Charlie A.	Private	
Nyroos 2160310 Wilho	Private	
O'Donnell 391064 James E.	Private	
O'Halloran 1716697 Edward J.	Private	
Olin 1716698 George O.	Pvt. 1st.	
Palmer 715176 Aubrey K.	Private	
Patterson 4708425 Arthur W.	Private	
Paul 3358756 Raymond	Private	
Paswater 1716699 Norman B.	Pvt. 1st.	
Perkachanski 1716660 Kosta	Cook	
Pero 2162183 Pete	Private	
Peterson 2691480 Claire M.	Private	
Phelan 1716710 John C.	Private	
Pickles 1716700 Samuel S.	Corporal	
Pietroniro 1716666 Corrado	Bugler	
Polidori 2162406 Neno	Private	
Rathburn 1716702 Walter P.	Corporal	Rasmussen 2155391 Rasmus Private
Rautio 2161155 John	Private	
Rayman 1716654 Harry	Corporal	
Reardon 2444415 Dennis L.	Corporal	
Reed 2146093 Charles E.	Pvt. 1st.	
Riegel 2156136 Fred H.	Private	
Rigiano 1716771 John	Wagoner	
Roche 2444394 John J.	Private	
Rodamaker 2163171 Andrew B.	Private	
Sandman 2155892 Oscar F.	Pvt. 1st.	
Savlov 1812648 Joseph	Private	
Schade 2161407 Carl G.	Private	
Scheirer 1716772 Claude A.	Pvt. 1st.	
Schmidt 1812252 William	Private	
Schoonmaker 1812258 Carl R.	Private	
Schultz 2160924 Robert S.	Private	
Schley 1716703 Charles A.	Corporal	
Shaffer 2155640 Howard W.	Private	
Shanahan 1716655 Michael J.	Private	
Shenk 1812635 Harry W.	Private	
Smolik 2157455 Joseph	Private	
Simmons 1716775 John	Pvt. 1st.	
Smith 1716776 Louis H.	Pvt. 1st.	
Steinsdoerfer 2160659 Frank	Private	
Stewart 1716777 George	Private	
Stromgren 2155652 Ralph E.	Private	
Tennessee 1716636 Krist	Private	
TerBeek 2162426 John	Private	
Thoren 2163186 Erik	Private	
Treffs 1716778 Charles	Private	
Tuthill 1716705 Raymond E.	Corporal	
Umble 2153911 Artie B.	Private	
Valentini 2162434 Tony	Private	
Vallaocchi 1716706 Peter	Wagoner	
Vance 1716707 Robert	Wagoner	
Vandewater 1716664 DuBois	Wagoner	
Vercoutere 2153084 Henry	Private	
Vilim 1716639 Andrew J.	Sergeant	
Wallack 1716708 Louis	Pvt. 1st.	
Wallon 1716709 Stanley J.	Corporal	
Ward 1716657 Frank J.	Sergeant	
Weiss 2444354 Oscar	Wagoner	
Winkel 2159234 Ferdinand	Private	
Wolff 1716640 Henry	Sergeant	
ATTACHED		
Bassett 17134514 Edwin	Private	Medical
Grundfast 2669748 Isidore	Private	Medical
Matthews 754704 Walter A.	Private	Medical
Rogers 1716781 George W.	Corporal	Ordnance
Stone 1716632 Eugene G.	1st. Sgt.	Officer Candidate.
Swanson 147385 Arthur W.	Sergeant	
Swanson 147369 Oscar E.	Mechanic	
Tempbe 1713529 Christopher R.	Private	Medical

File
NOV 6 1920

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF

302 TRENCH MORTAR BATTERY

Camp Upton, N.Y.

For the Month of FEBRUARY, 1919.

CAPTAIN

Samuel J. Reid, F. A.

1ST LIEUTENANT

Donald F. Taylor, F. A.

2ND LIEUTENANTS

James M. Ross, C. A. C.

Adriel Harris, F. A.

ATTACHED

1ST LIEUTENANT

Joseph M. L. Bruno, M. C.

CORPORALS

Keens, Arthur J. 1716687

Tuthill, Raymond E. 1716705

LOSSES

2ND LIEUTENANT

Arthur McCartney, F.A. Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th.

1ST SERGEANTS

Fisher, Frederick H. 1716633 Disch 28th

Stone, Eugene C. 1716632 Tr to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 28th.

SERGEANTS

Keldson, Irvie E. 834782 Tr to Camp Lewis, Wash., 28th
Eichler, Robert 1716634 Disch 28th
Meckler, John J. 1716638 Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Vilim, Andrew J. 1716639 Disch 28th
Wolff, Henry 1716640 Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Brother, Murray H. 1716648 Disch 28th
Ward, Frank J. 1716657 Disch 28th
Crapser, Clarence L. 1716647 Disch 28th

SUPPLY SERGEANT

Eliss, Omar M. 1716641 Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th

MESS SERGEANT

Hoffman, Walter F. 1716642 Disch 28th

CORPORALS

Baker, Jr., Thomas H. 1716644 Disch 28th
Rayman, Harry 1716654 Disch 28th
Johnson, Gustaf A. 1716650 Disch 28th
Malaspina, Louis 1716653 Disch 28th
Baake, Alfred 1716668 Disch 28th
Schley, Charles A. 1716703 Disch 28th
Bradley, Edward J. 1716671 Disch 28th
Siehl, Charles 1716734 Disch 28th
Rathburn, Walter F. 1716702 Disch 28th
Burke, John W. 1716717 Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Kavanah, William F. 1716686 Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th

CORPORALS (Cont.)

Pickles, Samuel S.	1716700	Disch 28th
Wallon, Stanley J.	1716709	Disch 28th
Bacchi, Vincenzo	1716667	Disch 28th
Reardon, Dennis L.	2444415	Disch 28th
Cullen, Patrick J.	1716680	Disch 28th
Evers, William E.	1713766	Disch 28th
Nelson, Charles E.	2670950	Died Feb. 13th on board U.S.S. MONTANA

CHIEF MECHANIC

DeGhetto, Emilio T.	1716677	Disch 28th
---------------------	---------	------------

COOKS

Lewenthal, Leo	1716659	Tr to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, 26th
Nehowec, Milton J.	1716769	Disch 28th
Perkachanski, Kosta	1716660	Disch 28th

MECHANICS

Carpenter, James R.	1716672	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Francesco, Tony	1716676	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th

WAGONERS

Bannon, Joseph P.	1716711	Disch 28th
Bustard, John G.	1716718	Disch 28th
Henry, Patrick	1716683	Disch 28th
Hollmuller, Edward	1716684	Disch 28th
Hupp, Frederick G.	1716748	Disch 28th
Immerman, Conrad	1716749	Disch 28th
Mutterer, Frank J.	2444488	Disch 28th
Rigiano, John	1716771	Disch 28th
Vallacchi, Peter	1716706	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Vance, Robert	1716707	Tr to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, 26th
Vandewater, DuBois	1716664	Disch 28th
Weiss, Oscar	2444354	Disch 28th

BUGLERS

Linahan, Charles J.	1716665	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Pietroniro, Corrado	1716666	Disch 28th

PRIVATEES 1ST CLASS

Bass, Harold B.	1716669	Disch 28th
Briand, Albert A.	2669791	Tr Replacement Depot, St. Aignon, 8th
Buell, Walter J.	2162329	Tr Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Cohen, Louis	1716673	Disch 28th
Cullen, Edward P.	1716675	Disch 28th
Donglar, George G.	1716721	Disch 28th
Fitzpatrick, Michael F.	1716730	Disch 28th
Fodtveit, Knute	2163093	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Gillin, Leo M.	2156066	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Gorgoglione, Herbert L.	1716681	Disch 28th
Grandner, Henry	1716736	Disch 28th
Grimes, Jr., Rollin	1716737	Dropped 25th
Miller, Arthur W.	1716744	Disch 28th
Johnson, Charles E.	2161344	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Katz, Charles	1716685	Disch 28th
Kleok, Joseph	1716750	Disch 28th
Knickel, Gustave T.	1716688	Disch 28th
Lindberg, Knut W.	1716689	Disch 28th
Larson, Ernest E.	2163129	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Loneragan, Michael	2673313	Disch 28th
Luquire, Charles C.O.	1716756	Disch 28th
McAuliffe, William P.	1716692	Tr to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, 26th
McCarthy, Thomas	1716693	Disch 28th
McNamara, Patrick J.	1716696	Disch 28th
Maxwell, Michael J.	1716690	Tr to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, 26th
Mistretta, Vincenzo	1716763	Disch 28th
Norell, Martin	2162386	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Olin, George O.	1716698	Disch 28th
Paswater, Norman B.	1716699	Disch 28th
Reed, Charles E.	2146093	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (Cont.)

Sandman, Oscar F.	2155892	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Scheirer, Claude A.	1716772	Disch 28th
Simmons, John	1716775	Disch 28th
Smith, Louis H.	1716776	Disch 28th
Wallack, Louis	1716708	Disch 28th

PRIVATES

Albertson, Rex C.	2158836	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Amon, James E.	2154267	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Bellitto, Joseph	2672529	Disch 28th
Bonato, Leo L.	728302	Tr to Fort Logan, Col., 28th
Case, Arland B.	1713440	Disch 28th
Chodosh, Joseph	1716719	Disch 28th
Doherty, Robert F.	1716724	Disch 28th
Donahue, James C.	2162336	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Efron, Meyer J.	1716727	Disch 28th
Giberson, Harrison	2153259	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Ginder, Frank	1716735	Disch 28th
Gugliotta, Cona	1716663	Disch 28th
Halloran, John R.	1716682	Disch 28th
Herbener, Eugene J.	1716742	Disch 28th
Herman, Henry M.	1716743	Disch 28th
Hofman, George W.	1716745	Disch 28th
Holsman, Albert	1716746	Disch 28th
Iaizzo, Mike	2161440	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Jershin, Frank	2151358	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Johnson, Sam	2160690	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Kivimaki, Waino	2160403	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Kohn, Thomas	2159413	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Langdon, Earle A.	4708918	Tr to Camp Lewis, Wash., 28th
Lindberg, Robert	2150630	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Lisansky, Abraham	1716755	Disch 28th
Lambert, Clarence E.	2154629	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Luster, John O.	1931907	Tr to Camp Sheridan, Ala, 28th
MacIndoe, Harry E.	1716652	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
McCarthy, Alphonse X.	388827	Disch 28th
McRoy, William	467343	Tr to Camp Grant, Ill, 28th
Melberg, Ernest	2151392	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Mellor, Arthur	1716760	Tr to Camp Upton, N.Y., 28th
Milan, Cleve	1931373	Tr to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 28th
Nasset, Mathias J.	4710116	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Ness, Lewis E.	466683	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Norton, Charlie A.	2156367	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Nyroos, Wilho	2160310	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
O'Donnell, James E.	391064	Tr to Camp Devens, Mass., 28th
O'Halloran, Edward J.	1716697	Disch 28th
Palmer, Aubrey K.	715176	Tr to Camp Bowie, Tex., 28th
Patterson, Arthur W.	4708425	Tr to Camp Lewis, Wash., 28th
Paul, Raymond	3358756	Tr to Camp Dix, N.J., 28th
Pero, Pete	2162183	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Peterson, Claire M.	2691480	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Phelan, John C.	1716710	Disch 28th
Polidori, Neno	2162406	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Rasmussen, Rasmus	2155391	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Rautio, John	2161155	Tr to Hosp, Port of Debarkation, Hoboken, 23rd
Riegel, Fred H.	2156136	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Roche, John J.	2444394	Disch 28th
Rodemaker, Andrew B.	2163171	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Savlov, Joseph	1812648	Tr to Camp Dix, N.J., 28th
Schade, Carl G.	2161407	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Schmidt, William	1812252	Tr to Camp Dix, N.J., 28th
Schoonmaker, Carl R.	1812258	Tr to Camp Dix, N.J., 28th
Schultz, Robert S.	2160924	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Shaffer, Howard W.	2155640	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Shanahan, Michael J.	1716655	Disch 28th
Shenk, Harry W.	1812635	Tr to Camp Dix, N.J., 28th

PRIVATES (Cont.)

Smolik, Joseph	2157455	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Steinsdoerfer, Frank	2160699	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Stewart, George	1716777	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Stromgren, Ralph E.	2155652	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Tenneson, Krist	1716636	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
TerBeek, John	2162426	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Thoren, Erik	2163186	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Treffs, Charles	1716778	Disch 28th
Umble, Artie E.	2153911	Tr to BH 33, Brest, 8th
Valentini, Tony	2162434	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Vercoutere, Henry	2153084	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th
Winkel, Ferdinand	2159234	Tr to Camp Dodge, Ia., 28th

ATTACHED
SERGEANT

Swanson, Arthur W.	147385	Tr to Camp Presidio, Cal, 27th
--------------------	--------	--------------------------------

ORDNANCE CORPORAL


Rogers, George W.	1716781	Disch 28th
-------------------	---------	------------

MECHANIC

Swanson, Oscar R.	147369	Tr to Camp Presidio, Cal. 27th
-------------------	--------	--------------------------------

PRIVATES

Bassett, Edwin	1713514	Disch 28th
Grundfast, Isidore	2669748	Disch 28th
Matthews, Walter A.	754704	Tr to Camp Sherman, O., 28th
Temple, Christopher R.	1713529	Disch 28th


Samuel J. Reid
Captain, P.A.,
Comdg.

DEC 20 1920

File OK

FINAL ROSTER
OF
308 TRENCH MORTAR BATTERY
Camp Upton, N.Y.
March 4, 1919.

PRESENT

NAME

LEADER

CAPTAIN

Samuel J. Field, F.A. Disch Mar. 4th

1ST LIEUTENANT

Donald F. Taylor, F.A. Disch Mar. 4th

2ND LIEUTENANTS

James M. Ross, C. A. C. Disch Mar. 4th

Adrial Harris, P. A. Disch Mar. 4th

ATTACHED

1ST LIEUTENANT

Joseph M. L. Brown, M.C.

Transf to Camp Jayme Office 4th

CORPORALS

Koons, Arthur J. 172667 Disch Mar. 3rd
Tutbill, Raymond E. 172670 Disch Mar. 3rd

Samuel J. Field
Captain, F.A.
Comd'g.



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 181-80
1 AUG 50

209-4

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Eastern District, Corps.

* National Army, Corps.

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment
 (Company or detachment.)
 of the 302nd Trench Mortar Battery.
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)
 at Fort Jay, New York.
 (Station at date of muster.)
 from the last bimonthly muster on
December 31, 1917
 (Month and day.)
 to the muster on February 28, 1918
 (Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

NR

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. G. O., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

SPACER

SPACER

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
 (Company or detachment.)

of the 302d Trench Mortar Battery
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)

at USA General Hospital # 5,
Port Ontario, N. Y.
 (Station & date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917.
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
 (Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 11 of the manual; third, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of precedence in the manual; fourth, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow at regular intervals, except when made necessary by the use of one or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases, last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls under the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

209-5-

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted: (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1913.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P **4-38**
1 OCT 47

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of _____ Detachment (Sk in hosp)
(Company or detachment.)
of the _____ 302nd Trench Mortar Br
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at _____ Hospital Port of Emb. Hoboken, N. J.
(Station at date of muster.)
from the last bimonthly muster on
_____ February 28th _____, 1918
(Month and day.)
to the muster on _____ April 30th _____, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(a) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for _____, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substops or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-S, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or named with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

AG
RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

SPACER
SPACER

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment _____
(Company or detachment.)

of the 302nd Trench Mortar Battery _____
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at USA Genl Hospital #5, Ft Ontario _____
(Station at date of muster.)

NY
from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the full name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and cannons.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for _____, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1981-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he was originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment.

(Company or detachment.)

of the 302nd Trench Mortar Battery.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort Jay, New York.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, and the name of each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of warrant; third, privates, except buglers, privates, first class, and corporals, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except privates, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without intervals, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 197), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for _____, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.



NEW ORGN BEGINS



AG RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 181-80
1 AUG 50

Initial **MUSTER ROLL** of 303rd T.M. Battery of the 78th Division
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the _____ day of _____, 191____,
 to muster on the 31st day of October 1917., 191____.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<p>Captain.</p>			
<p>John E. McGlothan,</p>			<p>Transferred to Battery fr 308th F. A. Sept. 20/17 per VOCC. Asgmt. confirmed and made of record SO #28 78th Div. Sept. 28/17. Attached to 308th F.A. for duty fr Sept. 20/17 VOCC.</p>
<p>1st Lieutenant.</p>			
<p>Milton Heckert.</p>			<p>Transferred to Battery fr 307th F. A. Sept. 20/17 per VOCC. Asgmt. confirmed and made of record SO #28 78th Div. Sept. 28/17. Attached to 307th F.A. for duty fr Sept. 20/17 VOCC.</p>
<p>2nd Lieutenant.</p>			
<p>Wilfred O. Perry.</p>			<p>Transferred to Battery fr 309th F. A. Sept. 20/17 per VOCC. Asgmt. confirmed and made of record So #28 78th Div. Sept. 28/17. Attached to 309th F.A. for duty fr Sept. 20/17 VOCC.</p>
<p>Sergeant.</p>			
<p>Cavalier, Benjamin H.</p>	<p>9 Sept 14</p>		<p>Assgd. to Battery Oct 12/17 per Memo. Hq 78th Div. Oct 13/17. Joined Sd.</p>
<p>Corporals.</p>			

